Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Ramada Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, April 25th, 2006

Volume 138

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Assistant Document Manager

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Mr. Robert Kennedy, Esq., for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews

Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)



Page 27796

	——————————————————————————————————————	
	9	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	<u>DESCRIPTION</u> :	<u>PAGE</u> :
3	NEIL BOYD, SWORN	
4	- BY MR. HARDY	27799
5	- BY MR. FRAYER	27991
6	DARCY KIM ROSSMO, SWORN	
7	- BY MR. HARDY	28004
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.

ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.

MR. HODSON: Good morning, Mr.

Commissioner. The next two witnesses are Dr.

Neil Boyd and Dr. Kim Rossmo, and we've heard a

bit about them and their report, and Mr. Hardy is

going to be leading both of their evidence. But,

before we do hear the evidence, I just wanted to

briefly state the reason why we're calling them

as witnesses and the scope of their evidence that

might be informative both to you and other

counsel.

Drs. Rossmo and Boyd did a report in October of 1991. They were independent, I think 'academics' might be the right word, although I am sure they will correct me when they're testifying. They prepared a report, that report was submitted on behalf of David Milgaard to Federal Justice officials in I think October 1991, it was filed before the Supreme Court of Canada I believe as part of argument. As well, a video tape was prepared, we have seen the video tape on two occasions, I

think Mr. Rossmo prepared that. In their report they conducted their own inquiry of sorts, or investigation into the conduct of the investigation and trial, and expressed some opinions. They also comment on the Section 690 process and the first application, and as they -- we will hear from them what they looked at, what they reviewed by way of transcripts and documents. They also conducted some of their own interviews of some of the key people and prepared that report.

As far as we're concerned, their report and the fruits of their investigation are relevant to at least the re-opening phase of our Inquiry, because it was information that was given to authorities. It also touches on conduct of the investigation and the criminal proceedings, and so in their evidence we will, as we've done with other information that was made available to the authorities, go into the source and get them to elaborate on that information. That is the purpose of them giving evidence.

In fairness to Drs. Boyd and Rossmo we have not asked them to go and read all



of the Inquiry evidence. Their work was done in 1991, they had some follow-up commentary, we have not asked them to go and read everything that we've heard. Obviously, Mr. Commissioner, it will be your task, at the end of the day, to make decisions on the conduct of the investigation and trial, so Drs. Boyd and Rossmo are not here having read everything and to express opinions on the conduct of the investigation, trial, and the re-opening, but rather to say "here's what we did in 1991 and here's what it was based on".

Now, having said that, they also are able to comment on a number of matters that are relevant to this Commission of Inquiry. So in making these remarks I don't want to limit in any way questions from other counsel, nor do I want to limit in any way the evidence that Drs. Boyd and Rossmo will give, but I think we should just be aware of their state of knowledge today and their purpose that they're being called.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. That's helpful, yeah.

MR. HARDY: We'll call forward Neil Boyd.

NEIL BOYD, sworn:

BY MR. HARDY:



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Good morning, Mr. Boyd.
2	A	Morning.
3	Q	Thank you for attending today to give testimony.
4	~	I understand that you are
5		currently a resident of Bowen Island just outside
6		of Vancouver?
7	A	That's correct.
8	Q	And what is your current occupation?
9	A	A university professor.
10		And am I correct that that is in the School of
11	Q	
	_	Criminology?
12	A	That's correct.
13	Q	At Simon Fraser University?
14	Α	Yes.
15	Q	And how long have you been occupied in that
16		position?
17	A	Almost 28 years.
18	Q	And, just so we understand from the outset, what
19		is criminology?
20	А	It's an interdisciplinary study. We have lawyers,
21		psychologists, sociologists, geographers. It's
22		not a discipline, as such, in the way that law or
23		psychology might be considered disciplines, my
24		background is in law, and we bring together, if
25		you like, a range of faculty who have these

1		different kinds of expertise to look at the
2		problems of crime.
3	Q	And, apart from being a professor, do you engage
4		in other work in this field in addition to those
5		duties?
6	A	Umm, well I have written a number of books so I'm
7		involved in publishing, I suppose. I consult and
8		give expert evidence in criminal cases/civil cases
9		in courts in Ontario and Alberta and British
10		Columbia, and I do consulting work in workplace
11		violence and healthy workplace, in relation to
12		healthy workplace issues.
13	Q	And in terms of being called as an expert witness
14		previously, what expertise are you generally
15		called upon to express?
16	А	I suppose there are two areas. One has to do with
17		drug law and drug policy, the enforcement of drug
18		law, the changes in sentencing policy over time.
19		The other has to do with violence and homicide.
20		I've written one book that deals specifically with
21		homicide called The Last Dance: Murder in Canada,
22		another book called High Society: Legal and
23		Illegal Drugs in Canada, which deals specifically
24		with the subject matter of legal and illegal drugs
25		and how we, as a society, respond to the problems
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

1		that they present.
2	Q	And you have been kind enough to provide us with a
3		copy of your curriculum vitae, and perhaps we can
4		turn to that document, it is 337462.
5	А	I'm sorry, is that going to appear on the
6	Q	Yes, it will appear on your screen, that's right.
7	А	Ah, thanks.
8	Q	And you are familiar with this document, then, Mr.
9		Boyd?
10	А	I am.
11	Q	And is this a current and accurate CV?
12	A	It is, it is, yes.
13	Q	And just very briefly, as I'm looking at the page,
14		I see under Education you received your Masters of
15		Law, 1979,
16	A	That's right.
17	Q	from Osgoode Law School?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And as you mentioned, Professor, School of
20		Criminology, underneath the heading Professional
21		History, since 1989. If we move to the next page,
22		similarly Assistant and Associate Professor at the
23		School of Criminology since 1979. And I'll move,
24		please, to the next page. See the heading Books,
25		and on the page following there is reference, I
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		believe, to the book that you just mentioned to
2		us, The Last Dance: Murder in Canada, there is a
3		version from 1988, as well a version from 1992?
4	А	Right.
5	Q	And you touched upon it, but can you tell us
6		briefly what that book was about?
7	А	Umm, it was a look at murder and murderers, trying
8		to understand how and why murder rates have gone
9		up and down over time, and whether asking the
10		question in 1988 as one might ask today, whether
11		we are a more violent society, that is whether we
12		have a higher rate of homicide and, if we do, why
13		that is the case. I looked at, in addition, 100
14		cases of people who had been convicted of murder
15		selected from the files of the National Archives
16		1867 to 1967, and then I suppose one of the key
17		pieces of work was to interview 40 men or women
18		who had been convicted of homicide and to ask them
19		why and how the homicide occurred, what the
20		aftermath had been, to try to get, from the
21		perspective of the murderer, what a better
22		understanding of the crime. And so that book was
23		really a description, if you like, of murder in
24		Canada circa 1988.
25	Q	And moving down the page I see, under the heading
		•

1		Articles, there are a number of articles listed.
2		And if we move to the next page, please, at the
3		top or near the top, third item down:
4		"'Milgaard v. The Queen: Finding
5		Justice - Problems and Process', (with
6		D. Kim Rossmo)",
7		and that's dated February 1992, and I take it
8		this report followed your review and
9		investigation of the David Milgaard case?
10	A	It did, yes.
11	Q	And I see the date noted as February 1992, and I
12		believe and perhaps you can advise me was
13		there an earlier version of that report provided
14		in October of 1991?
15	А	There was.
16	Q	Okay. And
17	A	The report itself was completed in October of
18		1991, it was published by the Criminology Research
19		Centre in February of 1992.
20	Q	Okay. And there are, as I say, a number of other
21		articles listed, and am I correct that the
22		majority of your other articles relate to, in the
23		main, relate to various items or views on the
24		criminalization of drug use in Canada?
25	A	Drugs, pornography, sexuality, and violence.
	İ	

		Vol 138 - Tuesday, April 25th, 2006
		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Okay.
2	Α	So sex, drugs and violence, I suppose.
3	Q	So do I understand correctly then, Mr. Boyd, that
4		your involvement in the David Milgaard case began
5		in approximately 1991?
6	А	Yes, that's correct.
7	Q	And how did you become involved in reviewing this
8		matter?
9	А	Kim Rossmo was in the summer of 1990 Kim Rossmo
10		had been a, he was a Ph.D. student in the School
11		of Criminology, he was taking the directed
12		readings with me on surgical homicide and serial
13		homicide, and during the course of writing the
14		book The Last Dance: Murder in Canada I'd become
15		intrigued by wrongful conviction and I'd become
16		convinced that there were a number of cases that I
17		had looked at in which people had been wrongfully
18		convicted going back into the '50's, and so I
19		brought in a case of a file, I had a full file

21

22

23

24

25



convicted.

from the National Archives, Bobby Cook, who was

the last person hanged in Alberta for crime, and

thought this was a person who had been wrongfully

later came back and said that he didn't think that

He went away, and about a week or so

gave the file to Kim and said -- I told him I

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the person had been wrongfully convicted, that -and he explained, gave me a number of reasons as
to why this was the case. He said, "you know, but
if you want to look at a wrongful conviction or
the possibility of a wrongful conviction, at
least, there is a case that, when I was growing up
in Saskatoon, the Milgaard case", and he said, "I
don't know about that one, maybe there is
something to that, I'm not sure. But, you know,
if you -- that would be an interesting case to
look at".

Q So am I correct, then, you were, yourself and Dr. Rossmo were specifically looking for a case of possible wrongful conviction, then, at the time? I don't know that we were looking. Α I think I was interested in the issue of wrongful conviction, that I was intrigued that he would -- Kim was able, as a police officer, to take the file away, the Cook file away, come back with a number of suggestions indicating why he thought that I was wrong, that in fact this wasn't a wrongful conviction, and at the same time opened this other window, and I recognized that that might be an interesting opportunity to work with him on a wrongful conviction because I would learn a good



1		deal more about police procedure and police work
2		and it would be an interesting process. I'd
3		enjoyed the time with Kim in the course and it
4		presented itself as an interesting opportunity to
5		me.
6	Q	And we'll hear from Dr. Rossmo, but you mentioned
7		that, at the time, he was also a member of the
8		Vancouver Police Department?
9	A	He was. I think at that point, I think he began
10		there in 1979-'80, something like that, so he'd
11		been a serving member of the Vancouver Police
12		Department for about ten years.
13	Q	And he, at that time he was currently a member as
14		well,
15	A	He was, yes.
16	Q	during his time with you?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And in terms of the Milgaard case, then, what was
19		your knowledge of the case prior to becoming
20		involved?
21	A	Not very much at all really. I think that Kim had
22		seen a program on Fifth Estate that had piqued his
23		interest and he told me about it. I knew very
24		little at that point, you know, the point at which
25		we first talked about it, which I guess was late
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



		1 age 21000
1		1990-very early '91.
2	Q	You hadn't seen, or do you recall whether you had
3		followed any reporting in the media, or any
4		coverage?
5	А	I think I did see the piece by Gillian Findlay on
6		CBC subsequent to my discussions with Kim.
7	Q	And did you have an awareness of the first Section
8		690 application at the time you had come in, and
9		the dismissal of that application by the Federal
10		Minister of Justice?
11	А	Probably, but I can't recall the specifics.
12	Q	But this wasn't a matter that, for example, you
13		referred to in your teachings, or anything of that
14		nature, up to that point?
15	А	Certainly not at that point, no.
16	Q	And then what did you do to initiate and formalize
17		your involvement?
18	А	Umm, well we talked a little bit about how one
19		might look at the Milgaard case as a wrongful
20		conviction, about the process that one might
21		undertake, and we talked about needing to get the,
22		if we were going to do it properly we would need
23		to get the trial transcript, we would try to
24		interview any of the witnesses who would speak to
25		us, and I recognized that that was going to be a
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		time-consuming and costly process. I also
2		recognized that there was an internal granting
3		agency within the university that I might apply
4		to, and that would allow us to have a little bit
5		of travel funding and would allow me to pay Kim a
6		little bit for his time, and so I applied to that
7		grant, internal granting agency, and was
8		successful.
9	Q	And do you recall what the parameters of that
10		grant were?
11	A	Umm, I think it had to do with it was related to
12		homicide and it was related to wrongful conviction
13		and to investigation of claims of wrongful
14		conviction, but I can't recall the specific title
15		that I used in making the grant application.
16	Q	And, apart from that process, who else did you
17		contact to formalize your involvement; did you get
18		in touch with David Milgaard or somebody on his
19		behalf?
20	A	Umm, I think that we must have contacted, at a
21		fairly early time, the well I did, I think,
22		write to David Milgaard in prison. You know, we
23		began to sort of make a list of people that we
24		wanted to speak to, obviously he was very high on
25		the list. And we, one of the things that we



1		needed to do was to get a copy of the trial
2		transcript, we thought that was the first step to
3		try to determine what happened at trial, and to
4		read the trial transcript and the Court of Appeal
5		transcript.
6	Q	And in, we have been speaking of 1991, but can we
7		be any more specific about was it 1991 that you
8		began?
9	А	As I recall yeah, as I recall, we really didn't
10		get underway until May, June, July of 1991. I
11		know that when we were interviewing, for example,
12		Ron Wilson in Kelowna, that that was about I think
13		the early August, September if I'm, of '91.
14	Q	It might be October.
15	А	Might be October for Ron Wilson?
16	Q	We'll look at that. But is that your recollection
17		generally?
18	A	Yeah. It certainly was the summer, things really
19		got underway in the summer of 1991.
20	Q	Okay. And just from the outset, what did you
21		decide was going to be the objective of your
22		involvement?
23	А	One of the things, working with Kim, and I had the
24		same view myself having been through discussions

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

there were adversaries. We quickly learned that David Asper and Hersh Wolch, Joyce Milgaard were very actively involved in promoting David's innocence and we learned that the Department of Justice was taking the opposing view that he was properly convicted. We didn't want to be perceived in any way as an ally of either side, we wanted very much an independent study and have to say from the outset we regarded it as an interesting puzzle. We didn't really care, you know, what the outcome was in the sense that we didn't, you know, we weren't there to act as advocates for David, we were there to try to find out what happened. And in terms of your initial source material, you've mentioned at some point obtaining the trial transcripts. Do you recall whether there was any other information you obtained at an early point in your review in terms of documents? There were -- yeah, we have, Kim has kept a much better file than I have, but we have, you know, files of all the documents that we looked at and there was certainly letters from Justice around the 690 application, there were, there was a statement that, there was Centurion Ministries



1 interviews done with Ron Wilson, we made efforts 2 of course to contact a great number of witnesses 3 to try and get them to speak to us, and I think 4 throughout our approach was we're doing an 5 independent study, you know, we are not aligned with the Department of Justice, we have not 6 aligned with Joyce Milgaard or David Asper or Hersh Wolch and we want to take a fresh look. And perhaps to assist us in attempting to construct a bit of a time line, I'm going to show you a couple of media pieces. The first is a very short media clip I believe from a news report out of Winnipeg, and we'll try and place a date on it, but I'll show you the clip first, and it's 230147 and it begins at two minutes 12 seconds and it's about a 30 second clip. If we could play that, please. "NEWS REPORTER: Simon Fraser University

criminologist Neil Boyd is also getting involved, armed with a grant from the university and the help of a former police investigator.

NEIL BOYD: The reason that we're attracted to it is because of the enormous amount of publicity and because





21

22

23

24

we have seen something of the evidence and because we are concerned that there may not be, that he may be innocent.

This may be a case of not even proof beyond a reasonable doubt, but the case of an innocent man spending 23 years of his life in jail."

And there's a press clipping as well that seems to be associated with that same interview, if we could turn perhaps, please, to 004633, it's a little bit blurry, but it appears to be a picture from the same clip that we just watched, and you'll see the date at the top is July 10th, 1991 and from the first paragraph it would appear that we have the sense that it was the day prior placing that meeting at July 9th, 1991, and would that sound about right to you, Mr. Boyd?

A Yes.

Α

And does that assist you in terms of seeing that meeting, and we'll talk about it in a moment, but do you have any sense of how long you had been working on the matter up to this point in time?

Not long, probably a month, something like that.

I mean, not a great deal of time at that point.

Q And in terms of the video, do you recognize where

1 that was and what the circumstances were? 2 I do, I recall arriving in Winnipeg and there was Α 3 a great scrum of reporters and wondered who they I was a bit surprised when 4 were going to talk to. 5 I found that it was me. I was looking for other people on the plane who might actually be the 6 subject of interest and I realized in retrospect 8 that Joyce Milgaard had arranged this and that --9 and I was a bit taken aback. The first time I had 10 seen this article, and I think my comment about 11 publicity has to do with the publicity that I saw 12 at the airport, but it did strike me as 13 surprising, the degree of interest that people had 14 in the case at the time, and as we found out as we 15 went through it, of course, it became very much 16 front page news throughout the next year, eight 17 months. 18 And you've touched on it already, but you do 19 mention in the video that you were attracted to 20 the matter because of the enormous amount of 21 publicity and perhaps you started to give us an 22 explanation. Was that a motivating factor for 23 your involvement? 24 I don't think we, you know, I don't think I looked 25 around for, it sounds a little like a media-hungry



1		approach, but, you know, I think the reality was
2		that it came about because Kim expressed his
3		interest, I was interested in looking at a case of
4		wrongful conviction and it happened that this one
5		was receiving a lot of attention, so it was an
6		interesting opportunity, that that would certainly
7		be a fair comment.
8	Q	And in the video as well you mention that you've
9		seen something of the evidence and that you are
10		concerned, and we'll see that point made in this
11		article as well, and do you recall by this point
12		in time what precisely those views were based
13		upon, what you had reviewed?
14	А	Well, I'm trying to recall whether or not we had
15		read the trial transcript at that point.
16		Certainly everything changed for me once I, you
17		know, I had a very focused idea of the case once I
18		completed the trial transcript and the Court of
19		Appeal transcript.
20	Q	Okay. And we'll look at another article in a
21		moment that might suggest that you hadn't yet read
22		the transcript at this point in time.
23	Α	Right.
24	Q	And I'm not saying that's the case, we'll look at
25		it in a moment.
	ĬĬ	



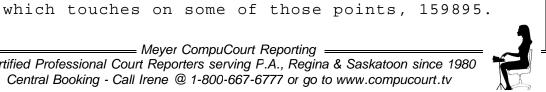
		ŭ
1	A	It's quite likely.
2	Q	But is that possible, and if that was, do you know
3		what your views would have been based upon then in
4		terms of what you expressed where you say that you
5		had some concerns about the matter?
6	A	Well, I think there had certainly been summaries,
7		we had been given some evidence, we had seen the
8		Gillian Findlay report, that raised a number of
9		issues. I think that, you know, you're probably
10		right to say that at that point we hadn't in any
11		sense concluded, we hadn't we had barely begun
12		the investigation.
13	Q	And you mentioned Gillian Findlay and I think
14		we'll hear perhaps from Dr. Rossmo, but had you
15		perhaps seen a Fifth Estate piece by this time?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Okay. I'm just going to review a couple of
18		portions of this article with you, I'll read some
19		of this to you, it states in the second paragraph:
20		"Boyd, a professor at Simon Fraser
21		University, and his research partner,
22		Vancouver city policeman Kim Rossmo,
23		plan to interview witnesses and police
24		as well as reviewing all the evidence in
25		this case.

l	[
1		"This case is still very open.
2		At this point, I'm inclined to have
3		reasonable doubt about David's guilt,"
4		Boyd said.
5		Milgaard, 39, has served 21
6		years in prison for the 1969 murder of
7		Saskatoon nursing assistant Gail Miller,
8		although he insists he's innocent.
9		His mother, Joyce, who's been
10		working to free him, met Boyd at the
11		airport yesterday and whisked him off
12		for separate meetings with her son and
13		his lawyer, David Asper."
14		Is this the first time that you were meeting with
15		Joyce Milgaard do you recall?
16	A	I believe it was, yes.
17	Q	And on this occasion did you meet with David Asper
18		and David Milgaard as well?
19	А	Yes, I think so, yes. Yes.
20	Q	And do you recall what those meetings consisted
21		of, what occurred at those meetings?
22	А	We were really setting the, setting the stage,
23		trying to ensure that it would be possible to
24		interview David as obviously a key witness, to be
25		able to undertake the kind of investigation that
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting — 1000

		7 dg0 27 8 7 8
1		we were interested in doing.
2	Q	And we'll touch upon that a little bit further,
3		I'm just going to move up to this next paragraph,
4		it states:
5		"Joyce Milgaard called Boyd "someone who
6		can look at the case straight on " and
7		said the two obtained David's permission
8		for the research during a visit to Stony
9		Mountain Penitentiary yesterday
10		afternoon."
11		And was that the case, that permission had been
12		sought and obtained from Mr. Milgaard?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And you recall that meeting then at the Stony
15		Mountain Penitentiary?
16	A	I do. I think it was a relatively brief meeting,
17		but yes.
18	Q	And just down the page a little bit further
19		starting here:
20		"She said David and his lawyer agreed to
21		give the researchers access to all
22		documents pertaining to the case.
23		"We want to help them and
24		provide access to the documents. We
25		have nothing to hide, " said Milgaard,
		4

1		adding her son's mood was "quite strong"
2		yesterday."
3		Do you recall whether you obtained materials
4		during this same visit?
5	А	I think that that's how we got the trial
6		transcript. I know that I looked into the cost of
7		obtaining the trial transcript and it was quite
8		prohibitive and I think it was through Joyce
9		Milgaard that we were able to obtain a copy of the
10		trial transcript.
11	Q	Okay. And maybe you've referred to some of them
12		already, but in terms of some of the other
13		materials that you were mentioning, some of the
14		materials from Centurion Ministries and otherwise,
15		would those have been gathered at this point in
16		time as well or do you recall?
17	А	I think so, I think anything that they had, I'm
18		sure that anything that they thought pointed to
19		David's innocence they would provide us with.
20	Q	Okay. And if we can just move over to the last
21		column of the article, one other portion I'll
22		bring to your attention, actually starting in this
23		paragraph, and this is you speaking:
24		"I was looking for a wrongful conviction
25		case to research and the one I was
	1	

1		looking at was a 1960 homicide in
2		Alberta for which Bobby Cook was hanged.
3		But there's not much I can do about that
4		if I prove it was a wrongful
5		conviction," Boyd said.
6		He admitted it was the
7		"enormous publicity" surrounding
8		Milgaard that attracted him to the case.
9		"Something could be done if
10		indeed it should be done. Unlike the
11		Bobby Cook case, with this one there is
12		something you can do, " he said."
13		I think maybe we've covered this, but
14		notwithstanding the comments here, I take it what
15		you've told us, you didn't have a preconceived
16		notion that this was in fact a wrongful
17		conviction?
18	A	No, not at all. The case was getting a lot of
19		attention, so it was possible, it seemed to us, to
20		be able to move in and, you know, get a lot of
21		information, increase insight, and if it was a
22		wrongful conviction, there was a possibility that
23		something could be done about it.
24	Q	Okay. I'll turn your attention to another article
	Î	



1 You'll see this an article I believe relating to the same visit with the same date, July 10th, 2 3 1991, I'll bring your attention again to a couple of portions of the article beginning with the 4 5 first few paragraphs, it states: "A Vancouver criminologist has begun 6 investigating the David Milgaard case but cautioned yesterday that he carries 8 9 no preconceived notion of Milgaard's 10 innocence. "I do believe there are people 11 12 in prison wrongfully convicted, " Neil 13 Boyd said moments before entering Stony 14 Mountain Institution to meet Milgaard. 15 But he added, "We may come to 16 the conclusion he is guilty." 17 Boyd said he fears people will 18 misinterpret his intervention in the 19 case of Milgaard, imprisoned since 1970 20 for the murder of a nursing assistant in 21 Saskatoon." 22 And do you recall making these points clear at or 23 around this time, Mr. Boyd? 24 Obviously I don't recall the specific



interview with that specific person, but I do

1		recall making points such as this.
2	Q	And you mention fear of misinterpretation. What
3		misinterpretation were you afraid people may have?
4	A	Well, that we had an agenda, that we were in the
5		Asper/Wolch/Milgaard camp in the sense that we
6		were being hired by them or we were in some way
7		acting on their behalf, and I guess I felt that
8		because we were, this was one of the venues that
9		was open to us, we were able to get documents, we
10		were able to be provided with some information by
11		these people.
12	Q	Okay. Just at the top of the next column it
13		states:
14		"A criminology professor at Simon Fraser
15		University, lawyer, and author of three
16		non-fiction books on Canada's criminal
17		justice system, Boyd said he has a
18		research grant to study Milgaard's case.
19		He said this case could turn
20		out like a 1980s murder in Houston,
21		Tex., in which the documentary feature
22		film The Thin Blue Line persuaded a
23		court to free a wrongfully convicted
24		man.
25		"This could well be the

1 Canadian equivalent of The Thin Blue 2 Line, Boyd said." 3 I just wasn't sure, and I don't know if you recall, but when you were referring to this in 4 5 that last quote, were you talking about your work or were you talking generally about the Milgaard 6 case? I think I was talking about the Milgaard case. 8 Α 9 Okay. And if we move up to the next column, 10 please, just at the top, I'll read another portion 11 to you, it states: 12 "The vast majority of Canadians 13 convicted of murder, probably more than 14 95 percent, are guilty, Boyd said. The 15 Milgaard case is one of the few in which 16 there is substantial doubt, he said. 17 Boyd said he would spend 18 lengthy interview sessions with David 19 Milgaard, then read and re-read every 20 court transcript and investigator's 21 report he could get his hands on before 22 beginning interviews with witnesses and 23 others involved in the case." 24 And this is the article I was referring to



previously, Mr. Boyd. So it would appear that

1		perhaps you did not yet at this point have the
2		transcripts, or up to this point in time?
3	A	That's correct.
4	Q	And you would agree with that, or does that
5	A	Yes, I agree with that.
6	Q	And you mention your intended approach, and at
7		that time that was your intended approach in that
8		second paragraph in terms of your review of this
9		matter?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And just one more portion of that article, if you
12		move down the page, please, it says, it notes:
13		"He said he hopes to uncover new
14		evidence previously overlooked although
15		he doubted anything short of political
16		pressure or a change in government could
17		get Milgaard a new trial. An active New
18		Democrat, Boyd predicted a federal NDP
19		or Liberal government would grant
20		Milgaard a new trial.
21		"I see a lot of problems with
22		the justice system that have to be
23		addressed, " he said."
24		Was that an accurate account of your views at the
25		time, Mr. Boyd?

1	A	I don't know that I was really an active New
2		Democrat; in fact, Jack Layton has driven me to
3		the Liberals, but I'm not really an active Liberal
4		in that sense, in the sense that I'm a member of
5		the party even. It's certainly true that well,
6		I may have I probably did say that at the time.
7		I'm not sure I agree with the sentiments I
8		expressed around the specific political parties,
9		that I would agree with those today necessarily,
10		but, you know, the point that I see a lot of
11		problems with the justice system have to be
12		addressed, I already at that point had some
13		concerns about Section 690 of the code and how it
14		was working, so
15	Q	I guess the question then, did your political
16		persuasions cause you to have a bias against the
17		Justice Department's handling of this matter at
18		the time?
19	А	No, I don't think I've ever really been, never
20		sought nomination from any of the political
21		parties. I don't think that a partisan political
22		view informed my attitudes or my research at that
23		time either.
24	Q	Okay. And just this last portion, it states:
25		"Boyd said he is uncertain if his
	İ	



1 research will lead to a book and has no 2 deal with the Milgaard family. 3 "We don't know what happened 4 yet, "he said, "it's a bit of a crap 5 shoot, the two of us." He might not like me." 6 And I'm assuming you are referring to David Milgaard there? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 And were you considering the possibility of a book at this point in time? 11 12 А I was. My literary agent at the time was very 13 keen on my pursuing a book on the Milgaard case 14 and phoning me and trying to get me to fly to 15 Winnipeg regularly and get the book deal wrapped 16 up and so on and so forth and it was a time, the 17 "High Society" book was just coming out and she 18 was particularly interested in, and I was somewhat 19 interested at that time in writing a book about 20 the case because it seemed a very interesting 21 case. 22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Boyd, do I 23 read into the first paragraph that you had an 24 intention to exert political pressure to get 25 action in this matter because you doubted that



you could find evidence?

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

I mean -- it says hopes to uncover new evidence previously overlooked. Doubted anything short of political pressure -- no, my interest was not in exerting political pressure in the sense that I wanted to have any partisan interest in getting Milgaard a new trial. I was probably expressing a view that I held at the time which was somewhat cynical that the government of the day, which was the Conservative government, given their actions to date, were unlikely, in fact, I thought they would be unlikely to grant Milgaard a new trial and that one would have to wait for a federal NDP or Liberal government to have that Now, as it turns out I was wrong and Brian Mulroney, who was the Conservative prime minister, actually played a key role in moving things along, so I wasn't interested in personally exerting political pressure in order to move this case along.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay

BY MR. HARDY:

I'm going to turn your attention to another article that is about a month down the road from the two that we've been looking at, if we can



turn, please, to 159891. You'll see it's a Vancouver Sun article, August 9th, 1991, "Convict's mother fighting for retrial." If we could focus in on the bottom of that column, please. I'll read again some portions of this to you.

"Simon Fraser University criminologist
Neil Boyd says there are several
questions in his mind he would like to
see resolved and is currently
investigating the case with Ph.D.
student Kim Rossmo.

Rossmo -- also a Vancouver

police constable -- and Boyd hope to

publish a report on the case before the

end of the year.

Boyd said he tried to contact

David Milgaard in prison a few months

ago, and was later contacted by his

mother Joyce, whom he met earlier this

week."

And you made some reference to possibly trying to contact David Milgaard at the outset of your review, and if we count back a few months from this August date, I guess that puts us somewhere



1		around May or June of 1991. Is that the case, is
2		that what had happened initially, there had been
3		some attempt to contact David Milgaard?
4	A	I believe I wrote him a letter asking for
5		assistance and I believe that's what I'm referring
6		to in this article.
7	Q	And in terms of the mention of a meeting with
8		Joyce, it indicates that you met with her earlier
9		this week, which would be in August, and we
10		referred to the earlier meeting with Joyce, so I
11		take it this was likely a second meeting with
12		Joyce in relation to the matter that's being
13		referred to here?
14	A	Yes, I assume that that's the meeting that Kim
15		Rossmo and I had with Joyce and with David.
16	Q	Okay. And perhaps I wasn't clear in my question,
17		I think the first article we looked at was of
18		course referring to, and the video showed a
19		meeting with Joyce Milgaard in July?
20	A	Right.
21	Q	This article is referring to another meeting in
22		August and my assumption is this was a second
23		meeting with Joyce Milgaard at that time?
24	A	Yes, that's correct.
25	Q	And do you recall anything of that second meeting

1		or what may have happened at that second meeting?
2	A	Not specifically, no, I don't.
3	Q	And was that something that was occurring on an
4		ongoing basis, were you meeting with Joyce
5		Milgaard or those on behalf of David Milgaard on
6		an ongoing basis or do you recall?
7	А	I don't think it could have been on an ongoing
8		basis because of where we were based and they were
9		based. We did meet in Winnipeg and I think we
10		also met with Joyce Milgaard in Vancouver at some
11		point, I think that she was in Vancouver and we
12		met with her at that time.
13	Q	Okay. I'm going to read on to the next paragraph
14		where we had left off:
15		"Boyd said the case interested him for
16		several reasons. One was the nature of
17		the era.
18		"We're talking about the late
19		'60s and early '70s. These were times
20		of great social change. David and his
21		companions were marginal socially
22		and economically. My allegation is that
23		this is significant in how and why he
24		was convicted," Boyd said in an
25		interview. (David had dropped out of



1 school and was considered a hippie --" It says Milgaard said, it may mean Boyd said. 2 this accurate in terms of one of the areas that 3 interested you about this case? 4 5 Α Well, yes. After we read the trial transcript, we had a great many questions about how and why the 6 jury and ultimately the Appeal Court Justices believed that he was properly convicted and so one 8 9 of the questions I had was did this have to do 10 with the fact that these three kids came into 11 Saskatoon that morning, three sort of hippie kids 12 were seen as already morally suspect in terms of 13 the era, in terms of what Chief Kettles had at one 14 point made comments about hippies not being 15 welcome in Saskatoon, and so the character of 16 young people, it was, you know, a time of intense 17 social conflict and the character of young people 18 in the late '60s and early '70s who adopted some 19 of those attitudes, those behaviours were 20 questioned and were perhaps unfairly characterized 21 and it seemed to me that that may have had 22 something to do with the case and how and why 23 people might have thought that David Milgaard was 24 responsible for this crime. 25 And we'll look at your eventual conclusions, but Q

1 perhaps you can give us an early view on that. 2 What did you eventually conclude in terms of this 3 particular factor and the role that it may have 4 played in this case? 5 Α I think it was something of a factor. I think that, you know, in retrospect, it would be much 6 less significant than it might have been in 1969, the fact that three hippie kids came into 8 9 Saskatoon in the early morning of late January and 10 then went off to buy marijuana in Edmonton and 11 have a kind of crazy party weekend, that that kind 12 of behaviour at the time was seen as a good deal 13 more threatening than it is today, and certainly 14 it's very clear that our attitudes towards illegal 15 drugs have shifted dramatically in the intervening 16 years, that the penalties have changed, the 17 attitudes of society generally have changed, main 18 stream music that you hear in shopping centres now 19 would be seen as outrageous by the standards of 20 1969 in terms of the lyrics and in terms of the 21 ethics that were said to be espoused in that 22 music. 23 Read forward where we had just left off, that 24 portion of the article continues:



"Boyd said he also was interested in the

1		grey area around the appeal for a
2		retrial.
3		"It's not clear where the
4		burden of proof lies when an application
5		is made to retry someone," Boyd said.
6		"Is it when you raise reasonable doubt,
7		or is the onus on the convicted person
8		to prove he or she did not commit the
9		crime?"
10		And this was an area of interest for you as well,
11		Mr. Boyd?
12	А	Yes, and it still is. Certainly the Supreme
13		Court's decision in Milgaard speaks to that issue
14		to a significant extent.
15	Q	In terms of your review, did you eventually come
16		to a better understanding of what the standard of
17		review for the minister was in considering a
18		Section 690 application?
19	A	Well, we certainly read the minister's letters and
20		had some sense of her position, but I'm not sure
21		that until I read the Supreme Court decision that
22		I really had a clear sense of what the standard is
23		now with respect to wrongful conviction.
24	Q	And I guess what I'm speaking of is in terms of
25		your consideration of the standard that it was
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



applying for the minister in considering a Section 690 application in the first place, and you've mentioned Ms. Campbell's letter, and perhaps we can just turn briefly to that letter, 001529, it's her letter to Mr. Wolch dated February 27th, 1991 which we've previously reviewed in the course of the Inquiry. And you've read this letter, Mr. Boyd?

A I have.

Q I'll just read this third paragraph to you:

"Section 690 of the Criminal Code provides that the Minister of Justice may direct a new trial if after inquiry the Minister is satisfied that in the circumstances a new trial is justified; similarly, the Minister of Justice may refer the case to an appellate court for hearing. The purpose of this procedure is to permit a review of cases where new evidence or information raising doubts concerning the correctness of a conviction has arisen after the full judicial process, including appeals, has been exhausted. I wish to emphasize that it is not the function of the

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 Minister of Justice to retry the case. The remedy is an extraordinary one, as 2 3 the normal judicial process is designed to ensure that no miscarriage of justice 4 5 has occurred. Ministers of Justice traditionally have declined to act where 6 the basis upon which the application has 8 been brought relates to matters or 9 issues which were considered by the jury 10 at trial. For instance, relief is 11 commonly declined where the applicant 12 points to the unsavoury character of a 13 witness when that issue was placed 14 squarely before the jury. Ministers of 15 Justice in the past intervened and 16 referred the case to the courts where it 17 can be demonstrated that a reasonable 18 basis exists to conclude that a 19 miscarriage of justice has likely 20 occurred." 21 And do you recall whether you came to understand 22 that this was the standard review or the apparent 23

standard of review that the minister was applying?

Α Yes.

24



1	Q	And did you and I want to turn the discussion
2		then to the standard of review that you were
3		applying for purposes of your own review. Were
4		you applying a similar standard in considering
5		this matter and in considering whether it should
6		be re-opened?
7	A	Not really, no. You know, we are interested, we
8		were and are interested in whether a miscarriage
9		of justice has occurred, but it seems to me there
10		is another question which is, you know, a more
11		basic kind of question, is David Milgaard
12		responsible for the crime, is he innocent. For
13		example, with this standard, that does not allow
14		you to go back to the trial transcript, to look at
15		the trial transcript to consider the evidence that
16		was introduced in 1970 and to conclude, on the
17		basis of hindsight, on the basis of greater
18		knowledge in 2006 than was in existence in 1970,
19		that that verdict was not a good verdict, that
20		it that even though there wasn't, you might not
21		say that there's a miscarriage of justice, but you
22		might say there's good reasons for supposing that
23		he ought not to have been convicted on that
24		evidence.
25	Q	And in terms of what you have just told us, and I

1 don't know if there is a way to simply state it, but what did you consider the standard to be, for 2 3 your purposes, in reaching a conclusion on the question of whether there -- whether or not there 4 should be a re-opening? 5 Umm, well as I said earlier, I think that the 6 Α Supreme Court sets the standard in Milgaard by 8 saying 'balance of probabilities, more likely 9 innocent than guilty'. For us it was really, as I 10 said earlier, a more of a puzzle, was David Milgaard responsible for committing this crime, 11 12 and that was what we geared our report towards. 13 We were also, though, interested in Section 690, 14 how it's applied, we were interested in Larry 15 Fisher when he arose as a suspect of interest, and 16 then we were interested in, of course, the trial 17 itself and how the evidence came in and how it was 18 evaluated. 19 Now we've talked about some of the things 20 you did in the context of your review already in 21 your review of the transcripts and other 22 documents, and I think you've made mention of 23 various interviews that you conducted during your 24 investigation as well? 25 Α Yes.



1	Q	And we'll get into some of the specifics of that,
2		but can you give us a bit of a summary list of
3		some of the individuals that you interviewed?
4	А	Well we contacted, we contacted everybody we
5		thought was relevant, but only certain people
6		agreed to be interviewed. We interviewed Ron
7		Wilson, we interviewed Linda Fisher, we
8		interviewed David Milgaard, we interviewed I
9		should have a list in front of me.
10	Q	Yeah, and I don't mean to put you on the spot,
11		we'll refer to some materials that assist us in
12		that respect, I was just wanting, at the outset,
13		to get a general sense of your recollection on
14		that, Mr. Boyd. And am I correct, and I think the
15		materials will generally indicate this, but the
16		bulk of these interviews were taking place in
17		September and October of 1991?
18	A	That's correct.
19	Q	Okay. And I think some other things were ongoing
20		in terms of your review as well. Am I correct
21		that you made a visit to Saskatoon for
22		investigation purposes at some point in time?
23	A	We did. We thought it was very important to look
24		at the trail of the evidence, to look at to
25		follow the physical evidence, essentially,



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Okay.
2	A	and so in addition to that was one of the
3		primary reasons for visiting Saskatoon.
4	Q	And again, I think the materials will indicate
5		that that visit to Saskatoon likely took place
6		over a weekend, and I think the dates were
7		September 7th to 10th of 1991; and does that sound
8		generally accurate?
9	А	That sounds accurate.
10	Q	And you started to mention some of the things that
11		you were doing while you were there, you mentioned
12		visiting the crime scene, do you recall what else
13		you did while you were in Saskatoon?
14	A	I recall that we were trying to get information
15		around the bus schedule, that we were visiting the
16		crime scene, that we were looking at all of the
17		some key landmarks, if you like, the key
18		distances, the Trav-a-leer Motel, the Danchuks'
19		house, the various sites of Larry Fisher's sexual
20		assaults, the Cadrain house, the two suggested
21		sites that the car had been stuck on 20th and in
22		the back alley, we
23	Q	And you conducted some of your interviews, I
24		assume, while you were in Saskatoon on this
25		weekend as well?



1	A	We probably did. I'm blanking on which interviews
2		we did.
3	Q	Okay.
4	A	I'm sure if you suggest the names I'll recall.
5	Q	And am I correct that you also visited the
6		courthouse and took a look at exhibits and
7	A	I think we interviewed Eddie Karst, actually, I
8		remember one, yeah.
9	Q	I'm sorry?
10	A	Yeah, I just recall we did an interview, we went
11		to Eddie Karst's home and we interviewed Eddie
12		Karst.
13	Q	While you were in Saskatoon on this occasion?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And you visited the courthouse, as well, and took
16		a look at the exhibits; is that
17	A	We did. We were able to I remember looking at
18		the address, Gail Miller's address.
19	Q	And I have been covering this with you a bit, and
20		I'm going back to the question and forgive me for
21		continuing to pursue this, but I just want to try
22		and get a clear sense and, again, maybe we'll
23		take this time period as a reference point, the
24		point when you are in Saskatoon or generally
25		conducting your activities in September. In terms
		4



1		of the world of your document sources, do you
2		have can you give us a sense of what those
3		were, a summary of that collection of documents?
4	А	Well as I said, certainly the trial transcript,
5		the appeal transcript, any reports, the letters
6		having to do with any Section 690 applications, we
7		ultimately had a transcript of our interview with
8		Ron Wilson.
9	Q	And maybe I'll ask a question; did you have the
10		original police file, the original police
11		investigation file into the Gail Miller murder
12		investigation?
13	A	I can't recall the specifics that we
14	Q	Okay. And do you recall whether you had the
15		original prosecution file?
16	A	I don't think we had the original prosecution
17		file.
18	Q	Okay, and perhaps the better question is do you
19		recall making attempts to obtain that sort of
20		material, contacting the police or Sask. Justice
21		in terms of obtaining that type of material?
22	Α	Oh, I think we, yeah, we made attempts to file the
23		freedom of information requests to obtain
24		material, and I am assuming that we made similar
25		kinds of attempts to obtain any materials that we
		Movey CompuCount Boroniting



1 thought were relevant, but I'm afraid I just 2 cannot recall the specifics. 3 You had mentioned you had the reports 0 of Centurion Ministries and I should state, Mr. 4 5 Boyd, you did and were kind enough to provide us what I think remains of your original file on this 6 matter and we've entered that collection as a 8 single document into our database, and for 9 reference it is 337594. And I'm not gonna review 10 all of those documents, we will be referring to some of the notes that are included in that 11 12 collection, but as I reviewed the material that 13 currently exists on that file it appears to be, 14 for the most part, correspondence and attachments 15 relating to the first Section 690 application that 16 had been brought by or brought on behalf of Mr. 17 Milgaard and then various correspondence going 18 back and forth between Mr. Milgaard's counsel and 19 other parties relating to that matter? 20 I think so. I should say it's a very small Α 21 section of all of the material that I had at one 22 time. Okay. 23 Q 24 Most of the material that I had outside of the 25 trial transcript which I've kept, and any of the Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

1		reports that we've produced, but most of the
2		material was destroyed.
3	Q	So I want to turn to a discussion of actually,
4		just before I move on, you mentioned the freedom
5		of information request, and yesterday when I met
6		with yourself and Dr. Rossmo I received a copy of
7		a document that the other parties won't yet have
8		but that is in our database now, and maybe we'll
9		take a quick look at that. It's 337673. And do
10		you recognize your writing and signature on that
11		document, Mr. Boyd?
12	A	I do.
13	Q	And is this the freedom of information or access
14		to information request that you referred to a
15		moment ago?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And perhaps we will just take a look. It was
18		directed to the Department of Justice Canada, and
19		the two points that you are requesting:
20		"(1) All correspondence between the Ministry
21		of the Attorney General, Saskatchewan,
22		and the Department of Justice, Canada,
23		relating to the criminal cases of David
24		Milgaard and Larry Fisher, 1970-1972,
25		1985-1991.",
		4

1		and then secondly:
2		"(2) All correspondence between the Saskatoon
3		Police and the Department of Justice,
4		Canada, relating to the criminal cases
5		of David Milgaard and Larry Fisher,
6		1970-1972, 1985-1991."
7		And this was a request, then, that was actually
8		sent?
9	А	Yes, as far as I know, yes.
10	Q	And in terms of the two descriptions, they're
11		somewhat particular, what was your interest here?
12	А	That, I think it's almost a very general. We were
13		trying to get anything and it strikes me in
14		retrospect that we were, in looking at the
15		relationship between Saskatoon and the Department
16		of Justice, we were really interested in both
17		separately, but I think we were casting the net
18		relatively wide in the hope that anything that was
19		relevant to those cases within those time periods
20		might come back to us.
21	Q	In terms of communications between the parties
22		that are noted?
23	А	Yes, and yeah, and in terms and I think that
24		it was the federal nature of the access to
25		information that required that we position our



1		request in that way.
2	Q	And I just notice, 1969 isn't mentioned in terms
3		of the time period, and was there a reason for
4		that?
5	A	Umm, we yeah. As will become apparent, I
6		suppose we had more concerns about the '70 to '72
7		period, about the arrest and the ultimate
8		conviction of Larry Fisher than we did about any
9		police conduct in relation to the conviction of
10		David Milgaard.
11	Q	And what happened in terms of this request; was
12		there a response?
13	A	No, I don't recall any response. You know, there
14		may have been a letter indicating that there would
15		be that there was nothing to disclose or that
16		it would not be possible to disclose or that there
17		that this was ongoing, but certainly I didn't
18		get anything back. What I do recall is that I got
19		a letter indicating that that to acknowledge
20		the receipt of the application.
21	Q	Okay. And we've, I don't think we have anything
22		in our database that can inform us better on that
23		but I wanted to ask you that, Mr. Boyd.
24		So, turning to some of the
25		interviews that you have mentioned, you indicated
		1

1		that you interviewed David Milgaard?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And can you tell us about that; what happened
4		during your interview with David Milgaard?
5	A	Umm, well we met him at Stony Mountain and we
6		asked him if he had committed the crime, I don't
7		think that either of us thought that that was
8		going to be a really critical interview in terms
9		of determination of guilt or innocence, we really
10		wanted to get more a sense of who David Milgaard
11		was or is and we wanted to ask him, you know, ask
12		him those questions, see what his responses were
13		like. But I don't think, for either of us, a lot
14		turned on the comments that David Milgaard made to
15		us.
16	Q	Did you get into specific points of evidence with
17		him in terms of his recollection of, for example,
18		the events of January 31st, 1969?
19	А	I think we did. I think we, as I recall, we asked
20		about the motel re-enactment. For a while we were
21		kind of interested in that and how it appeared to
22		have developed a kind of relevance that,
23		ultimately, we didn't see as really critical, but
24		we probably asked him about that issue. You know,
25		we certainly did ask him about the date in
		4



1		question and about his responsibility for the
2		crime. I don't think that he provided us with
3		anything that was particularly surprising or
4		particularly new in terms of information.
5	Q	Do you recall what, what his comments were with
6		respect to the motel re-enactment or alleged motel
7		re-enactment?
8	A	I don't. I just remember that, you know, we it
9		didn't nothing that he said really had a
10		significant impact beyond the fact that, you know,
11		we wanted him to tell us, in a number of different
12		ways, about his responsibility for the crime and
13		about what happened that morning, and he certainly
14		did that.
15	Q	Did you meet with David on more than one occasion
16		or was it simply a single interview?
17	А	I met with David, I think I met with David after
18		he was released on a number of occasions briefly,
19		but I don't know whether we met with David again
20		before we released the report, I don't think so.
21	Q	Okay. What about Nichol John?
22	А	I tried to get in touch with Nichol John, I got a
23		phone number for her, found her name was Nichol
24		Demyen and lived in Kelowna, got a phone number
25		for her, called her, tried a number of different
	I	•

1		techniques to engaged in a bit of a
2		conversation with her, tried to get her to talk to
3		us, said I thought it was really important and
4		that we really wanted to hear her side, and she
5		refused to meet with us. I think, as I recall,
6		that Kim Rossmo also, after I had tried, made a
7		subsequent attempt to get her to talk to us.
8	Q	Did you mention, though, that there was some
9		discussion with her on the telephone?
10	A	There was. I started the conversation sort of
11		talking around the Milgaard case, I can't re
12		it, the call lasted maybe, I don't know, 10 or 15
13		minutes, it went on for a little while, but as
14		soon as I started to get into Milgaard I got shot
15		down pretty quickly.
16	Q	And do you know whether you have any notes or
17	А	I don't think I kept any notes. If I did keep
18		notes I they're, now, long since gone.
19	Q	I'm going to refer you to one document, it's
20		actually a portion of Ron Wilson's interview, the
21		interview that was conducted by yourself and Dr.
22		Rossmo, I believe, in October, and if we could
23		turn to that document, please, it's 154640, and
24		it's page 25 of this document. And you can see,
25		perhaps if you take a brief look at this page
	İ	

1 there's some discussion amongst yourself, Dr. 2 Rossmo, and Ron Wilson about Nichol John, and some 3 mention is made of an attempt to talk to her here in the middle of the page, and you indicate: 4 5 "We did talk to her." And Dr. Rossmo indicates: 6 "She wouldn't meet with us." And then in this portion here there is reference 8 9 to the fact that she didn't remember a lot, and 10 then you state: 11 "Well, she remembers some things, but 12 uh...she says things like, 'Well, I 13 didn't say it was David Milgaard I saw 14 doing the stabbing.'" 15 And was that information that you had gathered 16 from Nichol John or information that Nichol John 17 had told you? It certainly looks like, from the transcript, that 18 Α 19 it's information she gave to me, that she said 20 "well" -- and it strikes me that she may have said 21 something like that. It's, to me it's consistent 22 with her approach generally in relation to this 23 case, which is, you know, sort of exculpatory with 24 respect to any responsibility on her part for 25 anything that ever happened to David Milgaard, so



1		if she gets an opportunity to let herself off the
2		hook, she will do so; "well I didn't say it was
3		David Milgaard I saw doing the stabbing", I mean
4		she could have said something to me if I said,
5		"well, you know, you said you didn't remember
6		anything at trial". I can't recall the specifics
7		of the context in which I made you know,
8		whether I assume, in reading that, that I am
9		referring to something she said to me but I don't
10		recall
11	Q	Okay.
12	А	with any
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What is the source
14		of this, is it a transcript of a
15		MR. HARDY: It is the transcript of Mr.
16		Boyd and Dr. Rossmo's interview of Ron Wilson,
17		and we're going to get to that, it's October
18		1991.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But was it on a
20		tape?
21		MR. HARDY: We I'm going to ask some
22		questions about that.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
24		MR. HARDY: We don't have a tape
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.



1		MR. HARDY: but I understand it was
2		taken from a recording of that meeting.
3	BY N	MR. HARDY:
4	Q	And you can and just in terms of that comment,
5		and maybe you've told us as much as you can
6		recall, but one might read into it the suggestion
7		that Nichol John seemed to be saying that she did
8		have a recollection of seeing someone stab someone
9		and that she was just clarifying that it wasn't
10		she hadn't said it was David Milgaard?
11	A	That, it certainly appears that way. She's
12		saying, you know, that "I may have seen a stabbing
13		but I didn't say it was David Milgaard who was
14		doing the stabbing".
15	Q	Can you recall anything better than that in terms
16		of
17	A	I can't.
18	Q	that comment?
19	A	I can't.
20	Q	Okay. And what were your conclusions, maybe
21		you've referred to them in some respect, but what
22		were your conclusions, by this point, in terms of
23		the role that Nichol John had played in this
24		entire matter?
25	A	Well I think she had a critical role in the
		•



1 conviction of David Milgaard insofar as the way in 2 which her evidence came before the jury, if you 3 like, you know, the statement that she made to 4 police, the fact that it looked so much at trial 5 as if what she was saying was that -- or the action she was taking at trial, rather, was one of 6 protecting David Milgaard, that she had originally been truthful, but now at trial she was basically 8 9 opting to say -- to say nothing to try to protect 10 David Milgaard, and I think that that -- that -that was a critical factor in his conviction. 11 12 And Ron Wilson we'll cover shortly when we review 13 the transcript that we've just referred to. What 14 about Albert Cadrain, in your efforts and 15 investigation, did you --Well --16 Α 17 -- speak with Mr. Cadrain? 0 18 -- we were going to speak with Albert Cadrain but Α 19 we spoke with his brother Dennis, and we had read 20 a lot of material by that time, and Dennis pretty 21 much convinced us that it was pointless to talk to 22 Albert, that, you know, Albert what is not in any



sense reliable and his visions and his perceptions

of reality were very much out of whack and that it

might be troubling to Albert Cadrain to talk to

23

24

1		us, and that it would be of no value, and we
2		accepted that point of view from Dennis Cadrain
3		and decided not to pursue Albert.
4	Q	And was Dennis speaking in terms of Albert's
5		present, or present at that point in time, is that
6		what he was referring to?
7	A	I think Dennis told us that not only did he think
8		Albert was that way today, you know, that this
9		was of course. 1991 but that Albert was that
10		way at the time of the incident.
11	Q	And in terms of your meeting with Dennis Cadrain,
12		then, did you cover anything else of relevance for
13		purposes of your review?
14	A	Umm, well I think Dennis Cadrain made one of the
15		most interesting comments that we heard, which
16		was, you know, "What do you think the likelihood
17		was of the killer living in the, in the basement
18		of the Cadrain home?"
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Say that again,
20		sir, I missed it?
21	A	He made one of the most interesting comments, he
22		said, "What do you think the likelihood was of the
23		killer living in the basement of the Cadrain home,
24		of you know, where David and his friends were
25		going to visit Albert that morning, was it 1 in a
		1

1 million, 1 in 2 million?", and in retrospect 2 that's also another factor that led to the 3 conviction, that very unusual coincidence. BY MR. HARDY: 4 5 Q And am I correct then, at this point in time when you were speaking with Dennis, at least, you would 6 have been in possession of Dennis's statement and 8 Albert Cadrain's statement to -- or statements to 9 Mr. Henderson? 10 Α I believe so. I think so, yes. Did you speak with any of the witnesses that were 11 Q 12 involved with the alleged motel re-enactment? 13 Α No, I think we -- I think I tried to contact 14 Lapchuk but, you know, we also got to the point 15 with the hotel re-enactment, we became convinced 16 after some time that there really wasn't much to it and that the entire incident was something of 17 18 red herring that had been blown out of proportion, 19 so we weren't -- and I think, additionally, 20 Lapchuk had never been asked, you know, whether he 21 thought it was a joke, whether he thought it was 22 serious, whether -- you know, so I can't recall 23 whether we made efforts to contact Lapchuk, but we 24 didn't see them as ultimately critical.



What about police officers, did you --

25

Q

Okay.

1		you've mentioned Eddie Karst, and maybe we can
2		start with Mr. Karst. That interview took place
3		in Saskatoon as you recall?
4	А	It did.
5	Q	And what do you recall of that meeting?
6	А	Well he was the only police officer who would
7		speak to us, so we certainly appreciated that, and
8		I remember that we were interested in the possible
9		connection between Larry Fisher and his
10		responsibility for the crime and we did ask Mr.
11		Karst about whether why nobody had been sent to
12		Winnipeg to interview Larry Fisher in connection
13		with the Saskatoon rapes and a possible connection
14		given his arrest in Winnipeg, given Larry Fisher's
15		arrest in Winnipeg.
16	Q	And do you recall what Mr. Karst's response was to
17		that?
18	A	I recall that it was similar to well, yeah, I
19		recall that he said to us that he didn't know why,
20		that it did seem a reasonable thing that that
21		probably should have been done.
22	Q	And I think I've heard you mention you were aware
23		of the interview by Mr. Karst with Gillian
24		Findlay, at least at some point in time you became
25		aware of that interview,



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	and were aware of the comments or position of
3		Mr. Karst at that point in time in the context of
4		that interview, and he has also testified in terms
5		of sort of the matters that followed from that?
6	A	Right.
7	Q	Was that the type of response that you received as
8		well?
9	A	We did. We received pretty much a similar
10		response to the response that Gillian Findlay
11		received.
12	Q	In the sense that Mr. Karst didn't recall, at that
13		point in time, that he had attended in Winnipeg to
14		interview Mr. Fisher?
15	A	That's correct.
16	Q	Okay. And you, of course, didn't have any other
17		information to pursue that?
18	A	No. It was, I think, several months after that
19		that we found out that he had, in fact, gone to
20		Winnipeg.
21	Q	Okay. Anything else important that you gathered
22		from Mr. Karst, from your recall?
23	А	Umm, well he was certainly open and friendly and
24		accessible and we didn't have the sense that he
25		was hiding anything from us, I think that's fair
		4

		G
1		to say.
2	Q	Did he assist you in terms of reaching some
3		conclusions about the areas that you were looking
4		into?
5	А	Not really, no, no. We, you know, we had, and to
6		a significant extent still have, unanswered
7		questions about that era of time, if you like,
8		between 1970 and 1972. I can't say that his
9		responses really focused us in a different
10		direction or changed our perceptions in any
11		particular way.
12	Q	What about in considering the Gail Miller murder
13		investigation; did the interview with Mr. Karst
14		help you get a better sense of the actual
15		investigation, did it help you reach some views on
16		the investigation that was conducted by the police
17		into the Gail Miller murder investigation or Gail
18		Miller murder?
19	А	Not that I recall, no.
20	Q	And you mentioned other police officers perhaps
21		not agreeing to an interview; do you recall the
22		specifics in that respect?
23	A	I think that we tried to get in touch with Joe
24		Penkala, we did speak with Lorne Huff in Winnipeg
25		by phone. In terms of the police, I think we
		•

1		probably approached Saskatoon Police Department
2		more generally, and I seem to recall that Eddie
3		Karst was the only one who would speak with us,
4		but I I, again, I can't recall the specifics
5		of, you know, the mechanisms that we went through.
6		You tend to recall the people you met with in
7		person and you we also tend to recall the
8		people who I thought were really critical
9		witnesses who would not speak with us, and Nichol
10		John was one, for example, I've already mentioned.
11	Q	But you mentioned a recollection of actually
12		contacting the Saskatoon Police Service, or do you
13		have a memory of that?
14	А	I umm, perhaps Dr. Rossmo will remember the
15		specifics of that more clearly than I do. I
16		thought that we made attempts to contact other
17		police officers than Eddie Karst, certainly there
18		were more involved, and he was involved in the
19		investigation but of the murder, but there were
20		many others in different levels of responsibility
21		and seniority and I would have thought that we
22		made efforts but I can't recall the specifics.
23	Q	And you had mentioned Mr. Penkala; do you remember
24		anything in specific or in particular?
25	A	No, I didn't. I think that we saw him as a key
J		

1 person because he would be making decisions about 2 what to do in relation to, for example, with 3 Fisher and so forth. 4 But you don't recall an actual attempt? 0 5 No, I don't recall the specifics. I think that we Α may have but I don't recall the specifics well 6 enough. 8 Q And I understand that you did speak with Dr. Harry 9 Emson, the pathologist? 10 Α We did, yes. 11 Q And what do you recall of that meeting? 12 А I think what we really wanted to talk to Dr. Emson 13 about was his evidence at trial in relation to the 14 forensic evidence that he gave, provided. 15 spoken with James Ferris, and I believe that at 16 that point or later we spoke with Peter Markesteyn, and we had heard from both of them 17 that the likelihood that there was contamination 18 19 by blood of the semen and, therefore, that the 20 secretor status would be unreliable, that that was 21 extremely unlikely. So we asked Dr. Emson about 22 that and whether he was right when he gave 23 evidence back in 1970 in relation to that issue, 24 and what he said to us was no, that was not



correct, from what he knows today he would have to

1 say that that's a very unlikely event. And so, to 2 us, that meant that at trial, of course, the best 3 evidence would have suggested that Milgaard was 4 not a match. 5 Q And do you recall whether you had the sense as to whether Dr. Emson had already considered this 6 aspect and the fact that he was wrong on his 8 original evidence or can you recall how the 9 conversation went? Did this sort of come as news 10 to him in terms of the positions of Markesteyn and Ferris on that point? 11 I can't recall. I remember that we were pleased 12 А 13 that he made the statement to us and I don't think 14 going into the conversation that we had any clear 15 sense of what his response would be, but he did 16 acknowledge that -- and he suggested, I recall he 17 did suggest that the base of knowledge that 18 existed around this issue today is quite different 19 from the base of knowledge that existed around it 20 in 1970. 21 And I quess that was my last question on that Q 22 point, whether you had the sense of whether he was 23 indicating that he should have known better in 24 1970 or was this a matter of him stating I now 25 know better?



1	A	I think he was saying I now know better. I don't
2		think he said to us I should have known better in
3		1970.
4	Q	What about Mr. Milgaard's trial counsel, former
5		Justice Cal Tallis, did you speak with him?
6	А	No, we didn't speak with him.
7	Q	Do you recall attempts to speak with him?
8	А	I don't think I attempted to speak with him. I
9		think I thought that he was I think at the time
10		he was a Court of Appeal justice and I just
11		thought that it was, you know, it would be
12		difficult, inappropriate. I don't think I pursued
13		him as an interview subject.
14	Q	Okay. What about the original prosecutor, Mr.
15		Caldwell?
16	А	Yes, I did phone him and I recall a telephone
17		conversation with him in which I asked him if he
18		would be willing to give us an interview and he
19		said no, that he's the subject of a 690
20		application, and I remember asking him
21		additionally that, well, once that's resolved, you
22		know, once will you then grant us an interview,
23		and he indicated that no, he would not be willing
24		to grant us an interview in that circumstance
25		either.
	1	.



1		And that was the output of that communication
	Q	And that was the extent of that communication
2		then?
3	A	It was a relatively brief conversation. That was
4		the extent of it.
5	Q	And just for reference sake, I'm going to refer to
6		a document, 332321, I should have marked the
7		source, I believe this may have come from the
8		Department of Justice, the Federal Department of
9		Justice, you'll see it's a telephone attendance
10		note to Bobs, who we know to be Mr. Caldwell, from
11		yourself, and the date is August 29th, and I
12		presume that's 1991, which would have been just
13		prior to your plan to meet or to visit Saskatoon,
14		and referenced is Simon Fraser, professor of
15		criminology, September 7th to 10th, and we
16		recognize that now as Mr. Caldwell's writing.
17		Again, I don't think probably, Mr. Boyd, that you
18		can comment on this particularly, other than
19		perhaps the date. Would it have been perhaps
20		prior or just prior to your visit to Saskatoon
21		that you would have been making the contact
22		referred to?
23	A	That's right. As I recall, we were trying to line
24		up our interviews so that when we got to Saskatoon
25		we would have a full schedule.

1	Q	Okay. And I'll move forward, what about Linda
2		Fisher, did you meet with Linda Fisher?
3	А	We did meet with Linda Fisher outside of Saskatoon
4		as I recall, we drove out into the country
5		somewhere close to where she was living or where
6		she was living and we met with her.
7	Q	And I haven't seen any transcript or notes from
8		that meeting, and I assume it's your presumption
9		that those, if they did exist, no longer exist, or
10		you are not aware of the existence of any notes
11		relating to that meeting?
12	A	That's correct. We probably made some notes, but
13		I'm not aware of where they are.
14	Q	Okay. And what do you recall covering with Ms.
15		Fisher?
16	A	We were particularly interested in her claims with
17		respect to the morning of January, 1969 and what
18		she, the claims that she made to the police, I
19		believe it was in 1980, when we went in to
20		indicate that she believed her ex-husband was
21		responsible for the crime, so we wanted to cover
22		both the morning of January 31st, 1969 with her
23		and we also wanted to cover her subsequent visit
24		to a police station to provide evidence in
25		relation to the matter.



1	Q	And you would have been in possession then of Ms.
2		Fisher's statement to Paul Henderson at the time?
3	А	I believe so, yes.
4	Q	And I think in terms of the file materials that I
5		referenced earlier, a copy of that statement is on
6		those file materials. Do you recall whether you
7		had a copy of Eugene Williams' interview of Ms.
8		Fisher, and I know you are aware of Mr. Williams'
9		role in the matter. Do you recall whether you had
10		a copy of that?
11	A	I don't recall. No, I don't recall.
12	Q	And did you learn anything new or significant
13		beyond what Paul Henderson had already gathered
14		from Ms. Fisher?
15	A	No. I think we were really trying to get a sense
16		of who she was and, if anything, kind of flesh out
17		the description of both of those events, of the
18		morning of the murder when, and how he responded
19		to her, and also when she went to the police, and
20		she did that, I can't recall the specifics, but
21		what she said about the morning, about her
22		thoughts when a news item came on the radio and
23		she accused him of committing the murder and she
24		had been doing it in gest and she said that he
25		immediately was pale and became quite upset by

1		this and she was surprised and it took her a
2		while, she said, to come to the realization that
3		in fact he was the one responsible for the murder,
4		and his reaction was a reaction of somebody who
5		had been caught out, and she delivered, I mean,
6		she said that to us in a way that we thought was
7		compelling, it was believable to us.
8	Q	Do you recall whether at that time you were in
9		possession of original police material relating to
10		her visit to the Saskatoon Police Department in
11		1980?
12	A	We had some documentation in relation to that
13		visit, but I can't recall what it was.
14	Q	What about Larry Fisher, were there attempts to
15		speak with Larry Fisher?
16	Α	I did write to Larry Fisher I think on a couple of
17		occasions to try to speak to him about the crime
18		and he was certainly at the time I think just a
19		short distance away in Mountain Penitentiary in
20		British Columbia and so Kim Rossmo and I would
21		have been quite interested and willing to go out
22		there to speak with him, but we never received any
23		response.
24	Q	And perhaps we'll refer to one of the letters that
25		we have for reference sake, 337452, it looks like
		1



1		a letter from yourself to Larry Fisher as you've
2		been telling us about, Mr. Boyd?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	You'll see the middle paragraph, you indicate:
5		"You probably don't want to talk to
6		anyone about the Gail Miller murder, and
7		we're not asking you to do that, though
8		we'd certainly be interested if you
9		were. What we'd like to talk to you
10		about is the motivation for sexual
11		assault, the adequacy of treatment in
12		Canadian penitentiaries, and the future
13		that faces sex offenders on release."
14		And would that be your genuine interest or were
15		you trying to get a foot in the door?
16	А	We were trying any possible way we could to get in
17		the door and if he was going to talk to us about
18		that, perhaps he would talk to us about his own
19		motivations.
20		MR. HARDY: I see the time,
21		Mr. Commissioner. This is probably a good time
22		for the morning break.
23		(Adjourned at 10:29 a.m.)
24		(Reconvened at 10:48 a.m.)
25]	BY MR. HARDY:



		Page 27867
1	Q	You mentioned earlier, Mr. Boyd, that you had
2		spoken with Lorne Huff?
3	А	That's correct, yes.
4	Q	And what do you recall of that meeting?
5	А	We didn't meet with him in person, it was a
6		telephone conversation. I don't recall the
7		specifics.
8	Q	And we have a note from the file materials, your
9		file materials that we've heard referred to
10		earlier. Actually, I should clarify that. This
11		may actually be a note from Dr. Rossmo's file
12		materials. The document is 337446. Do you
13		recognize the handwriting on that document?
14	А	Yes. It's a mixture of my handwriting and Kim
15		Rossmo's handwriting.
16	Q	And is your writing the Lorne Huff
17	А	That's correct.
18	Q	mention, and then the questions that follow?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	And when you take a look at that document, does
21		that refresh your memory at all in terms of what
22		you covered with Mr. Huff?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	And what do you recall of that discussion?
25	А	Well, I'm just going to recall what's written
		4

1		here, we did ask him, obviously, "- why did Fisher
2		confess?" "- why, after a guilty plea, did it
3		take so long to get him into court?" "- Fisher
4		take things from his victims?" That was I think a
5		question that Kim asked.
6	Q	And I think you've told us the answers, or the
7		notes that appear to be the answers, and they are
8		slightly darker, those are Dr. Rossmo's notes?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And do any of those notes refresh your memory in
11		terms of some of the answers you obtained from
12		Mr. Huff?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	In what respect?
15	А	Well, I recall that there was some mention that he
16		was beat up in Remand Centre; that is, Larry
17	il	
		Fisher, that the police department, Fort Garry
18		Fisher, that the police department, Fort Garry Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his
18 19		
		Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his
19		Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his lawyer, that some of the records were destroyed,
19 20		Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his lawyer, that some of the records were destroyed, that he couldn't remember whether Fisher took
19 20 21		Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his lawyer, that some of the records were destroyed, that he couldn't remember whether Fisher took things from the victims. Largely I'm relying on
19 20 21 22		Police Department, that Lawrence Greenberg was his lawyer, that some of the records were destroyed, that he couldn't remember whether Fisher took things from the victims. Largely I'm relying on what's written there, but when I see what's



		o
1		note where it mentions, "Beat up in Remand Centre
2		- guards"?
3	А	No, other than I know there were allegations made
4		by Larry Fisher that he had been beaten up in the
5		Remand Centre.
6	Q	And do you recall how that was relevant at all in
7		considering Mr. Huff's information or
8	А	I think it we knew that it had been suggested
9		that he, that his guilty pleas with respect to the
10		Saskatchewan offences, two of the Saskatchewan
11		offences might have been motivated by that, by a
12		beating, but the specifics, we never had any
13		information about how those two things were
14		connected.
15	Q	And under the question, "- why did Fisher
16		confess?" I see "his child" and then "hung
17		himself" and a reference to "Huntington". Do you
18		recall what those notes related to?
19	A	No, I don't.
20	Q	And Lawrence Greenberg is written down, lawyer,
21		and you understood that Lawrence Greenberg was Mr.
22		Fisher's lawyer then at the time that these
23		charges were dealt with?
24	A	That's correct.
25	Q	And do you recall contacting Mr. Greenberg or
	1	



		. ago 27070
1		attempting to contact Mr. Greenberg?
2	Α	No, I don't.
3	Q	Do you recall any further investigation into the,
4		these questions that are mentioned on this page?
5	А	Well, yes, the questions of why Larry Fisher
6		confessed and the subsequent actions in relation
7		to his guilty pleas, the first two charges, the
8		later two charges in Saskatoon, those are and
9		remain questions of interest.
10	Q	But in terms of further investigation beyond
11		what's mentioned here, do you recall anything in
12		particular?
13	A	With Lorne Huff?
14	Q	That you conducted in terms of contacting anyone
15		in relation to answers to these questions or
16		conducting other interviews?
17	A	Not that comes to mind, no.
18	Q	Okay. Do you recall whether you spoke with any of
19		Larry Fisher's victims, the sexual assault
20		victims?
21	А	No.
22	Q	And you would have been aware of the circumstances
23		of these other victims and the attacks by Larry
24		Fisher from the Centurion Ministries material I
25		understood?
	ñ	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	_	
1	A	Yes, that's correct.
2	Q	And would that be the extent of the material you
3		had with respect to those matters and the
4		information from these victims?
5	А	I believe so.
6	Q	Okay. What about any other public officials, and
7		perhaps I can start with Mr. Kujawa, do you recall
8		attempts to speak with Mr. Kujawa?
9	А	No, I did not.
10	Q	Did you understand his role or his involvement in
11		some of the areas that you were inquiring about
12		with Mr. Huff?
13	А	Over time we did come to understand his
14		involvement. We did not understand his
15		involvement when we began.
16	Q	And maybe more generally, do you recall contacting
17		anyone on behalf of the Department of Justice in
18		Saskatchewan with inquiries relating to your
19		investigation?
20	A	I don't recall.
21	Q	Okay. Do you think contact was made with the
22		Department of Justice in Saskatchewan respecting
23		your review?
24	А	I don't recall.
25	Q	And you've mentioned you did meet with Dr. Ferris?

А	Yes, we met with Dr. Ferris in Vancouver.
Q	And you would have had his reports
A	Yes.
Q	that he had provided to Mr. Milgaard's counsel?
А	Yeah.
Q	And would I assume correctly that you were simply
	confirming the contents of those reports with him?
A	Yes, and we were asking him as well of course
	about Dr. Emson's evidence at trial.
Q	And did anything new or relevant perhaps not
	mentioned in the reports come out of your
	interview with Dr. Ferris?
А	No, I think that the interview with Dr. Ferris
	confirmed our suspicions that the best available
	evidence at the time of trial which would have
	excluded, in terms of secreter status, would have
	excluded David Milgaard.
Q	Okay. And we'll cover that, I know that you
	covered that in a report and we'll take a look at
	that. You mentioned Dr. Markesteyn and you would
	have been in possession of his report at the time
	as well; is that your recollection?
Α	That is my recollection, yes.
Q	And do you remember covering anything new with Dr.
	Markesteyn not otherwise covered in his report?
	Q A Q A Q A Q A A A

1	A	No, I don't.
2	Q	And I think we'll see it in your own report, but
3		there's some mention that you had brought to the
4		attention of Dr. Markesteyn the question of
5		whether or not the frozen semen sample found at
6		the scene was perhaps dog urine, and we can look
7		at this later, but maybe first, do you have a
8		recollection of what your view was on that
9		particular argument?
10	A	I think our view was that it was unlikely.
11	Q	And do you recall on what basis that view was
12		held?
13	A	No, I don't.
14	Q	Again, we'll look at some more materials that will
15		perhaps refresh us a bit more on that.
16		In the course of your
17		investigation, do you recall making direct contact
18		with anyone on behalf of the Federal Department of
19		Justice for interview purposes?
20	A	I can't recall whether we tried to contact Eugene
21		Williams, I don't believe that we did. I believe
22		that the only contact we made there was through a
23		freedom of information request.
24	Q	Do you remember considering that or thinking that
25		that could be helpful or do you have any
		4

1		recollection of what your thoughts were?
2	А	I think because the Section 690 application was
3		ongoing, it was highly unlikely that we were going
4		to be able to be engaged in any kind of fruitful
5		discussions with people in the Department of
6		Justice, that that simply wouldn't have been a
7		possibility.
8	Q	And what about Paul Henderson, did you meet with
9		Paul Henderson?
10	А	We did.
11	Q	And what was covered during that meeting?
12	A	We were interested in his report and we were
13		interested in his objectivity, we felt that he had
14		been hired to produce the report and we wanted to
15		meet him for ourselves and test some of the
16		assumptions in the report and get a sense as to
17		his credibility.
18	Q	And what conclusions then did you reach on those
19		fronts following your meeting with him?
20	А	We had no reason to believe that the report was
21		not credible, we believed that the evidence that
22		he provided in the report was credible evidence.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	And he seemed to be a person who had been
25		thorough. We were also interested in his

1 perceptions of Ron Wilson. 2 And again we'll touch on that I think a little bit 0 3 further when we get into the interview with Ron Wilson, which we know was in October, and again 4 5 we're going to get to that interview shortly, but just a couple of other events in September that I 6 wanted to touch upon. There's a letter, 212299, 8 you'll see it's to yourself from John MacNeil, who 9 we understand was a consultant assisting the 10 Milgaards in their efforts, I believe he was based in Ontario, and the date of the letter is 11 12 September 3, 1991, so this also predates your 13 visit to Saskatoon that you've referred to, and 14 you'll see the text of the letter, generally it 15 seems that Mr. MacNeil was forwarding to you a 16 couple of binders of materials and he references a 17 discussion that he had had with you. Do you have 18 any recollection of what this communication 19 related to, Mr. Boyd? 20 I don't. 21 And do you have any recollection of what the two 22 binders of materials that Mr. MacNeil -- consisted 23 of that were forwarded to you apparently? 24 Α No, I don't. 25 None of that refreshes your memory then on contact Q

1		with Mr. MacNeil or those materials?
2	A	I vaguely remember the contact, but I don't
3		remember the specifics of what was I assume
4		that I received those binders, but I don't
5		remember the, I don't recall the specifics of what
6		was in the binders.
7	Q	Okay. And there's another news piece, and again
8		this is respecting your visit to Saskatoon, and
9		we'll take a brief look at that, it's 327539,
10		you'll see it's a CBC radio piece titled, "Yet
11		more evidence that David Milgaard could well be
12		innocent of murder," the date being September
13		10th, 1991. I'll read just a couple of portions
14		of this to you, the first few paragraphs:
15		"There is more support"
16		This is the announcer:
17		"There is more support for a judicial
18		review of the David Milgaard murder
19		case.
20		Two researchers from British
21		Columbia say there is strong evidence
22		Milgaard is innocent of the crime.
23		They spent the past weekend
24		gathering information in Saskatoon where
25		a young woman was raped and murdered 22



		1 age 21077
1		years ago.
2		Now, they are heading to
3		Winnipeg where Milgaard's mother and
4		lawyer lead a fight to have him freed."
5		And do you recall what was happening in Winnipeg
6		or why you were heading to Winnipeg?
7	А	I assume that that was the meeting with David
8		Milgaard at Stony Mountain and with but
9	Q	And perhaps you can't recall, the earlier meetings
10		that we referenced with Joyce Milgaard were in
11		July, early July, there was another one in early
12		August.
13	А	Yeah, but I don't recall a second time, so I'm a
14		little puzzled by that. I'm not sure.
15	Q	No recollection of that?
16	А	No.
17	Q	I'll read the next portion following, Neil Boyd
18		states:
19		"I am interested in, naturally, the
20		possibility that there was a wrongful
21		conviction here."
22		The reporter:
23		"Neil Boyd has written about murder and
24		lectures on criminology at Simon Fraser
25		University in B.C.
	I	

1		He and his partner, student"
2		It should state Kim Rossmo,
3		" spent the weekend in Saskatoon
4		backtracking over the murder of Gail
5		Miller."
6		Next page at the top:
7		"They visited the alley where the young
8		nurse was raped and killed 22 years ago.
9		And, looked over exhibits presented in
10		the trial that found Milgaard guilty.
11		Boyd says they've reached an
12		independent conclusion."
13		And you state:
14		"We believe that there is good reason to
15		have a second look at this case."
16		And had you concluded by this point in time that
17		the case should be re-opened?
18	А	I think so, yes. Yes, we did.
19	Q	Am I correct though that your investigation wasn't
20		complete yet at this point in time; is that right?
21	А	What was the date of this?
22	Q	This is September 10th, 1991, and there's only a
23		couple of reference points we can go by, but some
24		of the interviews, as I understand it, were taking
25		place through September and then we know of course
		•



1		you met with Ron Wilson in October.
2	А	Well, that's correct.
3	Q	Were you comfortable providing this conclusion to
4		the media prior to the completion of your
5		investigation?
6	A	Yes. I think the statement made is there's good
7		reason to have a second look at this case. I
8		think it's fair to say that after we completed the
9		trial transcript, the reading of the trial
10		transcripts and the appeal court judgment and we
11		went to Saskatoon and basically reconstructed the
12		physical evidence to the extent that we could, we
13		were pretty convinced that if David Milgaard was
14		guilty, he was guilty in a way different from the
15		theory presented by the Crown at trial.
16	Q	Okay.
17	A	So that alone was good reason to have a second
18		look at the case.
19	Q	And would I presume correctly as well that you
20		would have been relying upon some of the work
21		conducted by individuals like Paul Henderson up to
22		this point in time in reaching that conclusion?
23	А	Well, in part, but I also think that for me at
24		least, and I think for Kim as well, the trial
25		transcript alone and the appeal court transcript
		Mayor CompaniCourt Demonting

1 were sufficient to believe that there was good 2 reason to have a second look. 3 And we'll get into this a little bit more 0 4 in terms of your analysis, but eventually your 5 report presents certain views and it includes a critique of the trial evidence which I think you 6 are referring to now, also makes reference to a 8 forensics argument based upon Dr. Ferris and the 9 change in position by Dr. Emson, as well the 10 recantation of Ron Wilson, and then lastly the identification of Larry Fisher as a suspect, and 11 12 am I hearing you correctly then that in terms of a 13 conclusion that you are giving here at this point in time, September 10th, 1991, that in large part 14 15 it related to that first aspect, the critique of 16 your review of the trial evidence? 17 I think that at that point we had of course Α Yes. 18 in our minds the possibility that Larry Fisher was 19 responsible for this crime, so we were not, in 20 making these kind of statements we were not only 21 relying upon the trial transcript, we wouldn't 22 have segmented it, but I'm just making the point 23 that that alone was a compelling piece of information. 24 25 And just continuing on from that portion, Q Okay.



1 the reporter states: 2 "They weren't able to interview 3 officials from the Saskatoon Police 4 Department. 5 Rothmoe is a police officer in Vancouver. He says it's unfortunate 6 police in Saskatoon are silent on this 8 case. 9 Even so --" 10 Actually, I'm going to pause there for a moment, 11 and maybe we've covered it, but do you have 12 anything else that you can recall in terms of 13 what Dr. Rossmo is stating, and we will ask him, 14 where he indicates that unfortunately the police 15 in Saskatoon are silent on the case? 16 where that was coming from? 17 Well, it seems clear that we made attempts to Α 18 contact and that they were not successful. 19 quite sure that we did in the sense that I recall 20 being disappointed that Eddie Karst was the only 21 one of the police officers who had any involvement 22 who would speak with us.

23 **Q** Okay.

25

- 24 A But I don't recall the specifics.
 - Q And just continuing on from where I left off:



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		"Even so, he has concluded police didn't
2		botch the investigation or frame
3		Milgaard."
4		And Rossmo states:
5		"We don't see any indication of a
6		coverup or a framing job that occurred."
7		And was this similarly your view by this point in
8		your investigation?
9	А	That was certainly our view of the conviction of
10		David Milgaard in 1970.
11	Q	And so when you refer to the investigation, you
12		are referring to the investigation into the death
13		of Gail Miller?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. And the eventual identification of David
16		Milgaard as the suspect?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And the eventual charging of Mr. Milgaard?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	A couple of other events in September that I'll
21		refer to. Am I correct that shortly following
22		this time period you made an appearance on the
23		Shirley Show?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And she was doing a piece covering the David
		1



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		Milgaard matter?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Do you recall how that came about?
4	A	I just recall getting a call to go to Toronto to
5	71	be on that program.
6	Q	Okay.
7	A	I don't recall much more than that.
8	Q	Do you recall what your role was or what your
9		intended role was for the show?
10	А	I think my role was to talk as one of the authors
11		of an independent study about the case.
12	Q	And again this is in September, so that your
13		report isn't concluded yet, you are in the course
14		of your investigation?
15	А	Right.
16	Q	Okay. And the context of the transcript from that
17		appearance, and I'm not going to review it all,
18		but it looks to be that you are making some
19		comments about the decision, the original decision
20		of the Minister of Justice in terms of rejecting
21		the first application?
22	А	Uh-huh.
23	Q	Does that fit with your recollection?
24	A	Quite likely at that point we did have a good deal
25		of information at our disposal.

1	Q	Okay. And I'll just refer you to a couple of
2		portions of the transcript. We won't watch the
3		video. The document is 335020 and the page number
4		is page number 13, I'll read this section to you,
5		Mr. Boyd, you are speaking:
6		"I think a lot has been made of course,
7		and I'm, you know as impartial observer,
8		I can't really draw any conclusions
9		about the extent or the nature of
10		coercion. What I can say is there are
11		an awful lot of unanswered questions and
12		it seems to me, very unlikely that a
13		person like Ron Wilson would recant
14		twenty years after the fact. I mean,
15		what's he got to gain from saying, look,
16		you know, it wasn't as I said it was at
17		trial. He, he possibly faces a perjury
18		charge, um, I think the Minister's
19		letter on the issue on the issue of Ron
20		Wilson's"
21		Shirley interrupts you:
22		"Oh, hold on, let's go back to Ron
23		Wilson. What did, what has he
24		recanted?"



25

You say:

1		"Basically he says that I, he didn't see
2		any blood, he, David Milgaard didn't say
3		"I fixed her", um, and that uh, uh, he
4		didn't see any knife in David Milgaard's
5		•••"
6		And you are cut off again. Do you recall what
7		you were going to state with that last comment?
8	A	I assume David Milgaard's hand on the morning of
9		the murder.
10	Q	I'm sorry?
11	A	I assume, to complete the thought, it would be
12		didn't see any knife in David Milgaard's hand on
13		the morning of the murder.
14	Q	Okay. In relation to and again this is tough
15		because we're going back, but all I can ask for is
16		your recollection. Are you talking about while
17		they are in Saskatoon?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And we'll cover this aspect a little bit
20		further, I'll just read forward, Shirley states:
21		"Yeah, there is the issue of the knife
22		that David Milgaard was supposed to have
23		a paring knife in his hand that had the
24		same, that the color of the handle,
25		which was purple, was the same color
		1



1		that was found next to uh, Gail Miller
2		and that, that it wasn't in David's
3		possession."
4		And I'm going to try and help us reconstruct
5		this, but I take it at this point in time, in
6		terms of Ron Wilson's evidence and information,
7		you would have had his original trial testimony
8		and you would have had as well his statement to
9		Paul Henderson?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	And in Paul Henderson's statement, as we know, Ron
12		Wilson indicates that he did not see David in
13		possession of a knife on the trip from Regina to
14		Saskatoon?
15	А	Uh-huh.
16	Q	And were you under that impression at this point
17		in time?
18	А	I assume I was, yes.
19	Q	That that was Ron Wilson's position?
20	А	Yes, yes.
21	Q	And again, you hadn't yet met with Ron Wilson at
22		this point in time?
23	А	No, we hadn't.
24	Q	And then just concluding at the paragraph that
25		follows, you are stating:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

"Yeah, now what's interesting about Kim Campbell's testimony is that she says that the fact that uh, Ron Wilson wasn't sure whether he first implicated David Milgaard in Regina or Saskatoon really is critical to his credibility. what Ron Wilson has done is to recant on the, the much more salient points of his earlier testimony and he also, through his lawyer Ken Watson, offered to take a lie detector test, a polygraph and uh, ultimately it seemed surprising to me that the Department of Justice would not want to pursue that avenue given the polygraph can give you a good reading as to credibility. So I'm left with more questions than answers. It, it's, it's the existence of those questions that leads me to believe that, that there's, there are many flaws in the letter of February, '91." And would that be an accurate account of your view on these issues at the time, Mr. Boyd?

Yes.

You tended to believe Mr. Wilson's recantations to

1 Mr. Henderson? 2 Α Yes. 3 And you were obviously critical of the minister's rejection of this aspect in her letter? 4 5 Α Yes. Just one other portion, if we turn to page 19, 6 Q please, it says PB, but I think, and I've confirmed from the video, this last portion of the 8 9 transcript is yourself speaking on the show and 10 you indicate: "Well, I would say that, you know, the 11 12 key here is whether there has been proof 13 beyond a reasonable doubt. 14 I don't work for the Milgaard 15 family, I don't work for the department 16 of justice, I've been working on this 17 case with a Vancouver City Police 18 officer. We have so many doubts and so 19 many questions that we'd really like to 20 see the case re-opened. We really don't 21 know what happened, we're inclined to 22 believe that David Milgaard didn't 23 commit this crime and we're inclined to 24 believe that it is more probable that

Larry Fisher did. But, but there is so

25

1		many questions that need to be
2		addressed"
3		And in terms of that first portion of your
4		comment, "The key here is whether there has been
5		proof beyond a reasonable doubt," do you recall
6		why you were stating that or what your view was
7		in that respect?
8	А	Well, I suppose I was thinking that that's the
9		standard of criminal conviction and it doesn't
10		appear to be met in this case.
11	Q	So were you applying that standard in terms of
12		considering whether the case should be re-opened?
13	A	No, I don't think.
14	Q	In your mind?
15	A	I think I was simply trying to get viewers to see
16		that this person hadn't been properly convicted
17		and that there does not appear to be proof beyond
18		a reasonable doubt.
19	Q	So, in effect, you would
20	A	I
21	Q	You disagreed with what the jury had concluded,
22		then, in the original trial?
23	A	That's correct.
24	Q	And we'll get into that a little bit more shortly.
25		Just another September news piece that I'll bring
		1

1 to your attention, the document is 218782. This 2 looks to be by Peter Edwards and he's writing, and 3 just in the first paragraph he states: 4 "David Milgaard is probably 5 innocent of the murder and rape that has sent him to prison for the past 22 6 years, the authors of a new study conclude." 8 9 And on the next page, please, here it states: 10 "Boyd and Rossmo say they were frustrated by a high amount of 11 12 closed and missing files concerning the 13 case. This ranges from police reports 14 on Fisher from the early 1970s to 15 information used by Campbell during the 16 Justice Department's 1991 review of the 17 case." 18 And this was an accurate indication of your 19 experience with respect to those matters? 20 Yes. And we've probed this a little bit, do you -- but 21 22 do you recall any other particulars in terms of 23 the closed and missing files that are mentioned 24 here, beyond what's stated? 25 Α Police files on the four Saskatoon assaults, Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1		letters, correspondence regarding the conviction
2		of Larry Fisher and the issue of why he pled
3		guilty in Regina rather than Saskatoon, why the
4		victims weren't notified, a lot of information
5		that 'closed or missing files' is proxy for
6		information that we were not able to obtain.
7	Q	Okay. And do you recall, were those conclusions
8		that you had reached by your own efforts, or was
9		that something that you were being advised about
10		by counsel for Mr. Milgaard?
11	A	Well, I think these were conclusions, these were
12		conclusions of our own. I don't think we we
13		we certainly received a lot of material but our
14		views were not their views.
15	Q	Okay. And, of course, we referred to the earlier
16		access to information requests that you had made,
17		and you have indicated you didn't receive a
18		response to that; would that be part of what you
19		are referring to here?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. I'll read on from there. The next portion
22		states:
23		"One of the files they would like to
24		study concerns another attack possibly
25		committed by Fisher at roughly the same
	I	.

		o
1		time and location as where Miller's body
2		was found on Jan. 31, 1969.
3		This victim said she was able
4		to fend off her attacker. The foiled
5		attack could have left the killer in an
6		intense, murderous rage when he found
7		Miller, the study's authors said."
8		And we'll follow this up with Dr. Rossmo, because
9		this might fall more squarely with him, but do
10		you recall what this related to?
11	A	To the possibility that Larry Fisher had been
12		involved in another attack either before or after
13		the Gail Miller murder.
14	Q	And do you recall the name of this victim that's
15		referred to?
16	A	If you said, I if you said the name I'd say
17		yes, that's true.
18	Q	Was it (V4) (V4)?
19	A	Yes, that's right.
20	Q	And that does refresh your mind?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	That is the victim that you believe was being
23		referred to here?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And, again, I've got some questions for Dr. Rossmo

1		in that aspect but I'll move forward in this
2		article. It says afterwards:
3		"Unlike the Centurion study,
4		Boyd and Rossmo stop shot of accusing
5		Saskatoon police and the federal Justice
6		Department of an orchestrated coverup.
7		'Human beings are much more
8		likely to be incompetent than
9		conspirators,' Boyd said."
10	Q	And, again, would that be accurate in terms of
11		your position
12	A	I think so.
13	Q	on this aspect at the time?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And continuing from there forward:
16		"Justice Minister Kim
17		Campbell's reasoning for turning down a
18		new trial was harshly criticized by
19		Boyd.
20		Crown witness Ron Wilson should
21		be taken very seriously when he now says
22		that he gave false evidence in Court to
23		wrongly convict Milgaard, Boyd said.
24		'There's nothing in it for
25		him,' Boyd said. 'He risks a possible

1		perjury charge, in fact.'".
2		And do you recall whether this was your most
3		significant concern respecting Ms. Campbell's
4		letter, or was this just one of?
5	А	I think it was one of many concerns. A reporter
6		asks you, "Should the recantation of Ron Wilson be
7		taken very seriously", and my response is, of
8		course, "Yes".
9		My concerns with the letter go
10		to a range of issues well beyond Ron Wilson's
11		recantation.
12	Q	Okay. And just before we get into the interview
13		with Ron Wilson there's one further document that
14		we'll look at, and it seems to relate to
15		consideration given at or around this time period,
16		again in September, to the possibility of a book
17		on this matter that you were considering, and do
18		you have some recollection of this aspect?
19	А	I do, yes.
20	Q	Okay. And maybe we can look at the document and
21		that can serve as our reference point. The ID is
22		163096. Were your plans at this point in time,
23		Mr. Boyd, to write a book?
24	А	I was interested in writing a book. I had just
25		finished a book that was being published by Key
	I	

	o
	Porter and had come out in the, that was coming
	out in the fall of 1991, so I was interested in
	another writing project.
Q	Okay. And that document will be up just in a
	moment. I'm sorry, did I say 163096. And you
	have had a chance to review this document prior to
	testimony today, Mr. Boyd?
A	I have, yes.
Q	And maybe you can tell me at the outset, we're
	going to review some portions, but what is this
	document?
A	It's a book proposal from my agent at the time,
	Denise Bukowski.
Q	And that's The Bukowski Agency referred to at the
	top?
A	That's correct.
Q	And was this the title of a book that you were
	contemplating at the time?
A	Yes.
Q	And who wrote this document?
А	I wrote it in I wrote a draft and my agent, you
	might say, spiced it up a bit.
Q	Okay. And when you say "spiced it up" I want to
	be fair before we get into it; what are you
	referring to?
	A Q A Q A



		3
1	A	I think tried to dramatized it for the purpose
2		of sale of the proposal.
3	Q	Okay. And I'll turn your attention to some of the
4		comments in the proposal. If we turn to the next
5		page, please, you will see the first sub-heading
6		is about the book and states part-way through that
7		paragraph:
8		"What most people do not know is that
9		long before the question of Milgaard's
10		guilt became a public issue,
11		criminologist Neil Boyd has been
12		investigating the case, with the full
13		cooperation of David, his mother, and
14		his lawyers, as well as all the parties
15		involved in the case."
16		And, for example, were those your words, Mr.
17		Boyd?
18	А	No.
19	Q	And
20	А	Well I was not, did not have the full cooperation,
21		obviously, of all of the parties involved in the
22		case.
23	Q	And I assume we'd agree that it's inaccurate in
24		terms of suggesting that it, that your
25		involvement, somehow preceded the

		7 age 27037
1	А	That's correct.
2	Q	public
3	A	It overstates my involvement.
4	Q	Okay. And then the next sentence:
5		"With the assistance of police officer
6		and Ph.D. candidate Kim Rossmo, he has
7		unearthed information that has lead key
8		power-brokers in this case to change
9		their minds."
10		And do you recall what was being referred to
11		there?
12	A	No, that sentence, I don't think any of that is my
13		language in the sense that I would not say:
14		"With the assistance of Ph.D. candidate
15		Kim Rossmo",
16		it was a jointly offered effort and I don't think
17		I would use a phrase, I did not use a phrase such
18		as leading:
19		" key power-brokers to change
20		their minds."
21	Q	Okay, and maybe I should back up, and again I just
22		want to be clear on it. Mr. Boyd, am I getting
23		the sense that you would have written some form of
24		document relating this proposal, is that right?

That's correct.

25

A

		Page 27898 ————
	_	
1	Q	And then it would have been taken by your agent
2	A	And edited.
3	Q	and edited?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	Okay. And some of the things, already, that we're
6		referring to are some of the editing that was
7		done?
8	A	Some of the editing that was done at the time.
9	Q	And you don't know, and if we changed the wording
10		in terms of the substance of that last comment
11		about certain individuals changing their minds on
12		the matter, do you know what that might be
13		referring to?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And you've referred already
16	A	I mean I suppose, you know, if you wanted to
17		describe Ron Wilson as a key power-broker, I don't
18		think that really makes sense in the context of
19		things.
20	Q	Okay. And could it have been Dr. Emson that you
21		were referring to there?
22	A	That's a possibility.
23	Q	Okay. I'll move down to the next paragraph. It
24		states:
25		"Boyd and Rossmo have investigated",

1		sorry this portion:
2		"Boyd and Rossmo have investigated this
3		crime using the transcripts of the
4		preliminary hearing and trial,
5		interviews with witnesses, examination
6		of exhibits, and consultation with
7		counsel for the defence and Crown."
8		And, again, it would be that'd be incorrect
9		insofar as
10	А	Unless a telephone call counts as consultation
11		with the Crown.
12	Q	Okay. So in terms, that's reference to the
13		telephone conversation with Bobs Caldwell that you
14		mentioned earlier,
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	but obviously incorrect in terms of
17	А	In terms of
18	Q	mentioning con
19	А	the common understanding of "consultation".
20	Q	Okay. And no con you didn't have any contact
21		with former Justice Tallis;
22	А	No,
23	Q	correct?
24	А	I didn't.
25	Q	Okay. If we move down the page a little bit \P

1		further. Oh, I'm sorry, you are actually closer
2		to the portion starting here. I'll read this to
3		you:
4		"As a result, Neil Boyd has concluded
5		the following to date:
6		that there is virtually no evidence
7		connecting David Milgaard to the
8		crime;
9		that it is very unlikely that he
10		committed it;
11		that Larry Fisher, who is currently
12		serving time for a series of rapes,
13		is the more likely perpetrator.
14		that through incompetence or design,
15		provincial and federal officials have
16		failed to see that justice is done in
17		this case, despite repeated appeals
18		to them to do so."
19		And would that be an accurate summary of your
20		conclusions on the matter at the time?
21	A	It's not far off.
22	Q	Any clarification that you want to make?
23	A	When you say "virtually no evidence", there was in
24		fact some evidence connecting David Milgaard to
25		the crime, and I understand why he was convicted
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		in 1970, but so I'm not sure that I I think
2		it's a little bald to state there was virtually no
3		evidence connecting him to the crime. There was
4		some, it just wasn't very good evidence, it
5		wasn't
6	Q	Okay. And on a bit of a tangent, I had meant to
7		ask you earlier, did you have any concerns in
8		terms of some of your public comments and
9		statements about identifying Larry Fisher, or if I
10		can use the term 'pointing the finger at Larry
11		Fisher', so to speak, as the guilty party; did you
12		have concerns about publicly stating that at all
13		or
14	A	No.
15	Q	expressing those views?
16	A	No.
17	Q	Okay.
18	А	Others had gone before and the evidence, best
19		evidence, suggested that he was the perpetrator.
20	Q	Okay. And if we turn to the next page it looks
21		like it's a chapter outline?
22	А	Right.
23	Q	And take a look at this, number 2, The Trial. It
24		states:
25		"Through recreation of the police

1		investigation and the trial, this
2		chapter demonstrates why David Milgaard
3		was convicted despite weaknesses in the
4		case against him. For example:
5		the judge failed to instruct the jury
6		adequately and permitted the leading
7		of witnesses to offer potentially
8		misleading evidence;"
9		And with respect to that comment I'll pause. Is
10		that an accurate account of your view with
11		respect to that particular criticism?
12	А	No.
13	Q	And was that, then, something that was added by
14		the agent?
15	А	Umm, I you know, I can't be specific about
16		that
17	Q	Okay.
18	А	because I can't remember. But, certainly, one
19		can disagree with the both elements of both of
20		those claims in terms of failing to instruct and
21		permitting:
22		" the leading of witnesses to offer
23		potentially misleading evidence."
24	Q	Okay. And in fairness, Mr. Boyd, I think when we
25		get to your report, at least on one aspect
	l	

1		relating to the forensics, you do take some issue
2		with the instruction to the jury, perhaps, by the
3		judge in relation to that matter, or the lack of
4		instruction?
5	A	Uh-huh. Well the best or the most appropriate
6		direction might have been that the best available
7		evidence with respect to secretor status was
8		exculpatory.
9	Q	Okay. The next point you make:
10		" the chief of police harshly
11		condemned 'hippies' and 'drug users'
12		who practiced 'free love';",
13		and that's information that you had gathered?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And do you recall from what source?
16	Α	Newspaper accounts.
17	Q	Okay. And then next three points:
18		" after hours of police interrogation
19		that implied he committed the crime,
20		and during prolonged daily use of
21		LSD, one of Milgaard's travelling
22		companions began to point the finger
23		at David. He has recently recanted
24		his testimony.
25		the forensic evidence at the trial
	I	

		1 age 21304
1		was at best exculpatory and at worst
2		irrelevant;
3		evidence of witnesses was either
4		irrelevant, contradictory,
5		unreliable, or later recanted."
6		And perhaps they're generalizations but, on that
7		basis, are those points accurate summaries of
8		views you held at the time?
9	А	Umm, to the yes, to a certain extent, although
10		the point "after hours of police interrogation"
11		implies that there was in the police conduct
12		was inappropriate, and I'm not sure that that was
13		the case.
14	Q	Okay. And you would
15	А	I wasn't sure, at the time, that that was the
16		case.
17	Q	Right. And we had already referred to some public
18		comments you had made prior to this relating to
19		police conduct
20	А	Yes, yeah.
21	Q	and not necessarily having great concern with
22		that conduct?
23	А	Right. And I, frankly, don't recall prolonged
24		daily use of LSD by Ron Wilson.
25	Q	Okay.
	İ	



1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, were
2		these given as examples of matters which
3		contributed to the conviction?
4	Α	Yeah, points that would demonstrate why he was
5		convicted. Umm
6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well when did the
7		chief of police can did he give such
8		evidence that he harshly condemned
9	А	It was more a statement regarding the context of
10		attitudes towards young hippies in Saskatoon at
11		the time.
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, but when did
13		he state this?
14	А	Oh.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Before the trial
16		or during the trial?
17	А	Well, before the trial and well before the event
18		itself, sometime during the 1960s, I don't recall
19		the specific date.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.
21	ВҮ	MR. HARDY:
22	Q	The last point under this subheading The Trial you
23		state:
24		" some members of the Saskatoon Police
25		force, and perhaps the provincial and
		4

1		federal governments, have been
2		covering up evidence of a connection
3		between the Milgaard and Fisher cases
4		since 1970."
5		And was this your view at the time?
6	A	No, it wasn't, and it isn't today. I that
7		in the sense that our we had and have
8		questions, we do not point the finger at any
9		particular individual and say that that person
10		has or persons have covered up evidence, we
11		don't have any proof of that kind of wrongdoing.
12	Q	So that this was misstated to the extent that you
13		had questions respecting those matters at this
14		point in time?
15	A	Yes, I think our report is quite clear on that
16		point,
17	Q	Good.
18	A	our final report.
19	Q	Good. And if we can turn, lastly, to page 5 of
20		the document under the sub-heading About the
21		Author, it states:
22		"Since taking an interest in this case
23		Neil Boyd has assumed centre stage in
24		media coverage of it, first locally and
25		now nationally. On Monday September 16
		4

1		he taped a segment of the Shirley show
2		devoted exclusively to this case, and on
3		September 21 he appeared on On the Line
4		on CBC Newsworld",
5		and also a reference there to the Toronto Star.
6		And did you share this view of your role at the
7		time?
8	A	No.
9	Q	Okay. And that falls into the category that you
10		were describing to us earlier in terms of the
11		'spicing-up' of
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	this presentation?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And then lastly, if we go to the bottom of the
16		page, please, under Market and Competition
17		sorry just up, that paragraph there it states:
18		"There will be other books based on this
19		case (we already know of one to be
20		released by McClelland & Stewart this
21		fall, written by two CBC Winnipeg
22		television producers) but there will be
23		none that have the cooperation of the
24		Milgaard family and lawyers. David
25		Milgaard's mother has publicly declared
		4

1		her resentment of the fact that M&S
2		claimed that their book had the family's
3		cooperation and authorization. She has
4		recently told the author that she is
5		eager to proceed with this book."
6		And was that accurate at the time, what I just
7		read to you?
8	А	I don't think so. There was never any agreement
9		and I wasn't interested in writing a book that was
10		somebody else's book, in other words I, if I was
11		going to write a book about the case it was not
12		going to be the case as seen through the eyes of
13		Joyce Milgaard, it was in all likelihood going to
14		be a book seen through my eyes or through the eyes
15		of Neil Boyd and Kim Rossmo.
16	Q	Okay. And do you recall any communications with
17		Joyce Milgaard, then, about this possibility or
18		the discussion that's referred to here?
19	А	I think we talked but I can't I know that that
20		may have been a sticking point, that but I
21		can't recall the specifics. I do know that the
22		that that claim that I wasn't interested in
23		writing a book other than my own book, and that I
24		don't think Joyce Milgaard was going to give me
25		some sort of unilateral cooperation on that basis,

		. ago 27000
1		I don't think that was the arrangement at all.
2	Q	And do you have any recollection of the other book
3		possibility that's mentioned in that paragraph
4		with McClelland & Stewart?
5	A	No, I don't, I can't I may have at the time but
6		I don't recall now.
7	Q	Okay. And, Mr. Boyd, ultimately did your
8		intention to write a book influence how you
9		approached this matter,
10	A	No.
11	Q	your investigation?
12	A	No, it the book was, I think, an issue that was
13		much more keenly advanced by my agent than it was
14		by myself, and in fact it was shortly after this
15		experience that I we parted ways, and I have a
16		new literary agent, Dean Cook, who I'm still with
17		today.
18	Q	Okay. There is a different document, and we don't
19		have to turn to it, but it shows a fax cover sheet
20		for the document that we've just reviewed that's
21		directed to Lorne Milgaard from Denise Bukowski
22		that's dated September 30th, 1991. Do you have
23		any recollection of why the document was being
24		faxed to Lorne Milgaard?
25	A	Well I it seems to me, and this is just a
		The state of the s

1 recollection, but that my agent must have thought 2 that I should get an exclusive from the family, 3 and that we could proceed with the book on that basis, but ultimately that couldn't work because I 4 5 wasn't interested in writing a book that had any kind of editorial control other than my own, but, 6 you know, I don't recall the -- this is obviously something that she did and, as I indicated, that 8 9 it was kind of a tense period between myself and 10 my agent at that point and we decided to part ways 11 after that submission. 12 Q What ultimately happened to any thoughts towards 13 writing a book for yourself? 14 I decided that it just -- you know, I would have Α 15 had -- it had been a, it was and had been, was and 16 is a very interesting experience in working with 17 Kim Rossmo, and I really didn't have any desire, 18 after that experience with the Three Hippies 19 proposal, to go any further, and went on to other 20 things. 21 So we'll turn, now, to your interview of Ron Q 22 Wilson. And I think the date of that interview,



we'll see from the document, was October 7th,

to that interview you would have reviewed, of

And again, perhaps just to confirm, prior

23

24

25

		Page 27911
1		course, Mr. Wilson's trial transcript and his
2		preliminary hearing transcript?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And you would have had his statement to Paul
5		Henderson?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And am I correct, as well, that you had a
8		transcript of the interview of Ron Wilson that had
9		been conducted by Eugene Williams as well?
10	А	I don't recall.
11	Q	And I think we'll see in the transcript that there
12		is some reference to that that perhaps makes that
13		more clear?
14	А	Okay.
15	Q	Based upon all that you had gathered going into
16		that interview do you recall, prior to the
17		interview, what your assessment was of Mr. Wilson
18		and perhaps his credibility?
19	А	Umm, well I was interested in the validity of the
20		recantation, because it seemed to me that and
21		it seemed to Kim Rossmo as well that Paul
22		Henderson had been hired by the Milgaard family,
23		that there was some issue of independence, that we
24		wanted to see for ourselves what he was about. I
25		found it surprising that two people, Nichol John
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

1		and Ron Wilson, could have lied about their
2		teenage companion and known that he was wrongfully
3		in jail for more than 20 years for a crime that he
4		didn't commit, and so I wanted to get a measure of
5		this person, and so we also wanted to know how
6		did this come about, how did you come from a
7		position of denying any involvement shortly after
8		the murder to the point in May of 1969 where you
9		indicated to police that he had committed this
10		crime.
11	Q	I'll turn to a transcript of the interview, it's
12		154640, and do you recognize that document Mr.
13		Boyd?
14	A	I do.
15	Q	Is that your handwriting in the top right-hand
16		corner?
17	А	It is.
18	Q	And do you know who recorded this interview?
19	A	I think it was one of the people that I hired.
20		When I had written a book about homicide, a book
21		about drugs, I'd interviewed drug dealers, I'd
22		interviewed murderers, and so I'd hired somebody
23		to transcribe the interviews, and I think this was
24		a woman who I'd hired to do some of the drug
25		dealer interviews, and so I'd hired her to



1		transcribe the tape-recorded interview.
2	Q	And was it a matter of it being tape-recorded at
3		the time or actually transcribed at the time of
4		the interview?
5	A	It was tape-recorded and later transcribed.
6	Q	Okay. And do you recall why and I only ask the
7		question 'why' because I don't think we see
8		similar evidence of your other meetings with
9		witnesses why, in particular, this interview
10		was recorded and transcribed?
11	A	I think we thought of it as quite a critical
12		interview because it was a critical part of the
13		Section 690 application, it was a critical part of
14		the disagreement, the trustworthiness of the
15		recantation, and so it became kind of a focal
16		point. You know, we hadn't been able to make
17		contact with Nichol John, we had been able to make
18		contact with Ron Wilson, so we wanted to be very
19		careful about the procedure. And we also were
20		we did have to go through Ken Watson, who was the
21		lawyer for Ron Wilson, in order to set up a
22		procedure that was satisfactory to him and to his
23		client, so there was just a lot more time and
24		resources invested in that particular interview.
25	Q	And who did you understand this transcript was
	1	

1		going to be provided to?
2	A	Well, to it was going to become a basis of the
3		report, and we, I think the agreement was that we
4		would send it back, once it had been transcribed
5		send it back to counsel for Ron Wilson to ensure
6		that it was acceptable, and once we were given
7		that green light we were essentially given the
8		green light to use it in whatever context we
9		wanted.
10	Q	And do you recall whether that green light was
11		obtained?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And it was obtained?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And do you recall whether it was your
16		understanding that this transcript would be
17		provided to the Department of Justice, the federal
18		Department of Justice, in the course of their
19		review?
20	A	Umm, I'm not sure that that was ever agreed upon.
21	Q	Okay. And so it's your recollection, though,
22		that, following receipt of the green light from
23		Mr. Wilson's counsel, that you would have then
24		sent the transcript to somebody?
25	A	Sent a transcript to yes
	l	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	To Mr. Milgaard's counsel?
2	А	Quite likely. It's quite possible.
3	Q	Do you have a recollection of that?
4	А	No.
5	Q	And who was present at this interview then?
6	А	Myself, Kim Rossmo, Ron Wilson, and his counsel.
7	Q	And I should note, I'm going to come back to the
8		issue of the transcript, there are some other
9		documents that we'll look at in terms of who it
10		was provided to and the understandings, but that
11		happens a little bit later in time.
12		I'm going to refer you to some
13		of the other portions of the transcript. If we
14		could turn to page 2, please, and I assume you
15		have some familiarity with the areas that were

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of the other portions of the transcript. If we could turn to page 2, please, and I assume you have some familiarity with the areas that were covered so I won't read too many specific portions to you, but you will see on this page, Mr. Boyd, that yourself and Dr. Rossmo begin to ask Mr. Wilson some questions about drug use and in terms of whether or not they perhaps had been using drugs prior to their departure from Regina on the trip to Saskatoon on January 31st, and if we move to the next page at the top of the page you ask the question:

"But you think you took acid within, say



= Page 27916 =

		1 age 21010
1		24 hours of leaving Regina."
2		Ron Wilson:
3		"Yeah."
4		You ask:
5		"All of you?"
6		Ron Wilson:
7		"Just David and me."
8		You ask:
9		"Not Nicole?"
10		Ron Wilson:
11		"Not that I remember."
12		And in terms of this area of questioning, was
13		this of particular interest for you, Mr. Boyd, in
14		your considerations?
15	А	Well I was trying to get some assessment of his
16		character, of what he'd been doing at the time,
17		tried to get some perspective of what he was like
18		and how people might have reacted to him as well.
19	Q	What about the questions relating to drug use on
20		the trip itself, from Regina to Saskatoon, or
21		their use just prior to?
22	A	Partly, that was just to get a context, and partly
23		it was to understand a little bit better who these
24		people were and what kinds of activities they were
25		engaging in when they came into Saskatoon.



		- Faye 27917 -
1	Q	And was there something more than that, in terms
2		of your reference particularly to acid, or the
3		question relating to acid?
4	А	Well I the question about Nichol John, I think,
5		was prompted by wondering whether some of the
6		unusual you know, whether any of her conduct
7		might have been traced to drug use, specifically
8		to LSD use.
9	Q	And did that concern specifically relate, as well,
10		to Ron Wilson?
11	A	To some extent. I mean I wouldn't I don't
12		think that I put great significance then, nor do I
13		now, in terms of the pattern of drug use
14	Q	Okay.
15	A	except insofar as reaction to it might be
16		concerned.
17	Q	Turn to the next page, which is page 4, and just
18		at the top of the page, and we'll see that what's
19		being discussed there is David's version of events
20		coming into Saskatoon, and I think probably his
21		affidavit, or perhaps one of those versions that
22		he had previously been provided that he had
23		previously provided is being referred to, and Ron
24		Wilson indicates that there was one point that he
25		had left out:



1		"When we made the U-turn after we asked
2		the lady for directions."
3		he indicates that they had gotten stuck. And I
4		am just curious; do you recall, going into this
5		meeting with Ron Wilson, whether you were
6		expecting him to confirm that they had been stuck
7		on a first occasion, as described here, when
8		making a U-turn?
9	A	No, I don't recall the U-turn. I do recall the
10		issue of being stuck, but for a very short period
11		of time as opposed to the period of time that was
12		described at trial.
13	Q	And I ask that in part because I don't think it's
14		mentioned in the Paul Henderson statement, and so
15		I realize we're trying to capture your state of
16		mind going into the interview, but I was just
17		curious whether that information was a surprise to
18		you at the time or whether you were expecting Mr.
19		Wilson to confirm that?
20	A	I can't recall.
21	Q	Okay. And if we move to page 5, he's still at the
22		top of the page talking about the issue of being
23		stuck on the first occasion and he refers to being
24		struck at a 'T' intersection. Do you recall him
25		giving you that description?

1 Α Vaguely, yes. 2 Do you recall whether you recognized at the time 0 3 that that was at variance with his testimony at 4 the original trial? 5 Α Yes, I remember that, yeah. Did you find him credible on this description? 6 Q My impression, I found him cred -- I found him Α credible on the issue of his general recantation. 8 9 10 11 12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I didn't find him credible with respect to specifics and it struck me that he was the kind of person who, he was a fairly weak person and who might respond favourably to any suggestions that you made to a point. I mean, he already crossed an important line in his recantation to Paul Henderson, so that was the big question. other question was one of what is this person about and how is it that somebody could get to the point of knowing, of putting a person in jail, knowing for 20 years he had done that and never doing anything about it, and through the course of the time that we spent with him, I got some sense of that, and, you know, I don't think he knew in great detail all of the specifics of that morning and I think one can see in his varying statements inconsistency, but again, not on the critical

		•
1		issues.
2	Q	And beginning at about page 6, that's the next
3		page, he takes you through and you take him
4		through a longer discussion of the issue of being
5		stuck on that first occasion and also of he and
6		David splitting up from his recollection and he
7		tells you that, by page 7, sorry, he tells you
8		that they were away for no more than two minutes,
9		and then in the middle of the page starting here,
10		you ask the question:
11		"Do you think there's anythingdo you
12		think he could have killed somebody
13		while you wereon his way from the
14		car?"
15		Ron Wilson:
16		"No."
17		Yourself:
18		"Do you think it's impossible?"
19		Ron Wilson:
20		"Totally."
21		Dr. Rossmo:
22		"And you were with him every other
23		time?"
24		Ron Wilson:
25		"Yup."
		•

		•
1		Dr. Rossmo:
2		"So, in your mind, you believe he didn't
3		do it?"
4		Ron Wilson:
5		"Exactly."
6		Dr. Rossmo:
7		"D'you think thisyou're positive of
8		this?"
9		I'm wondering, Mr. Boyd, did you consider this
10		information to be the main thrust of Mr. Wilson's
11		recantation?
12	Α	That's certainly part of it. I would have to look
13		at the entire interview in context, but that's
14		certainly a critical part.
15	Q	And you believed him in terms of this version?
16	А	I did, yes.
17	Q	And I think this was consistent as well with what
18		he had told Paul Henderson and Eugene Williams
19		just on that particular aspect?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And if we turn to page 11, you'll see at the top
22		of the page Dr. Rossmo is asking some questions
23		about Paul Henderson and the work that he had
24		conducted. Do you recall being similarly
25		interested in Ron's perspective on Paul Henderson?

		, age 11022
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And in what respect?
3	A	Well, again, it was knowing the context in which
4		Paul Henderson got in touch, knowing the context
5		in which the questions were asked and how he
6		responded and why. I mean, why would this one
7		man, Paul Henderson, get Ron Wilson to change his
8		statement after all these years.
9	Q	And did you come to have any concerns about Paul
10		Henderson's dealings with Ron Wilson?
11	A	No, not at no, no. I mean, that was a concern
12		right from the start in terms of our knowing that
13		he was somebody hired by the Milgaard family, that
14		he obviously could be seen as lacking objectivity
15		in that particular respect, but we found nothing
16		that led us to believe that we ought not to trust
17		the recantation.
18	Q	Okay. And just continuing on to the bottom of
19		that page, Dr. Rossmo asks some questions of
20		Mr. Wilson of his thoughts on the Eugene Williams'
21		interview and I think it becomes evident here that
22		perhaps you both have had a review of that
23		transcript, and on the next page, page 12, Dr.
24		Rossmo states in the middle of the page:
25		"It looked more like a cross-examination

		ŭ
1		at trial"
2		And then you state a little bit further down:
3		"We did find that a little
4		disappointing, considering the role that
5		he should have"
6		I take it that this was an accurate account of
7		your views on this particular aspect at the time?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	And what was your concern regarding Eugene
10		Williams' approach?
11	А	Lack of impartiality.
12	Q	And you mention a role that perhaps he should have
13		had. What role did you think he should have in
14		his investigation or in his efforts?
15	А	Again, I can only say generally it seemed that
16		there was a lack of impartiality.
17	Q	And can you give us any particulars of what had
18		led you to that conclusion?
19	A	I you know, I think it's again looking at the
20		evidence as a whole and not developing with any,
21		to any serious extent the arguments that might lie
22		in favour of the validity of the recantation; that
23		is to say, not at least taking on those arguments
24		and explaining why they were not tenable, why, you
25		know, why risking perjury, why wasn't that an



1 important consideration, so the tenor of the 2 commentary seemed dismissive. 3 On the other hand, when I look 4 at that now, I think, well, why wouldn't Eugene 5 Williams want to put Ron Wilson through a cross-examination of a sort, wouldn't that be an 6 appropriate thing to do, so as I say, that's how I 8 felt at the time. When I look at it in retrospect 9 I think, no, that's actually his task, is to be 10 very tough with Ron Wilson and to ensure that under kind of cross-examination that the 11 12 recantation stands up. 13 Q Okay. 14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Who is Ken W? 15 Α Oh, KW is Ken Watson I believe. 16 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, Ken Watson. 17 Counsel for Ron Wilson. Α 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was he invited to 19 make comments or did he do that on his own? 20 I think he did that on his own. I'm not sure that 21 we --22 BY MR. HARDY: 23 0 Turn to page 18 of that document, please, part of 24 the way through the page beginning here, you begin 25 to press Mr. Wilson on how he testified the way he



1	did at trial, you state:
2	"But you must've know, though, that you
3	weren't away from the car very long, and
4	it's just like you said, that it was
5	impossible for David Milgaard to have
6	committed the crime."
7	Ron Wilson:
8	"Exactly. But, uhthe way questioning
9	and stuffit's kinds of you or him.
10	Like, they're looking for somebody to
11	pin this on."
12	Yourself:
13	"Right."
14	Mr. Wilson:
15	"To meI don't want it to be me,
16	right. So, okay, you want this guy, you
17	got him, that type of thing. That's how
18	everything turned around."
19	And I'll continue with that on the next page, if
20	we can move to the next page starting at the top,
21	you ask:
22	"When you were testifying in court, did
23	you feel you were lying?"
24	Mr. Wilson:
25	"I felt I was and I felt I wasn't. I
	•



1	figured, well, somehow it was getting
2	put together, so it's got to be right."
3	Yourself:
4	"Did you look at David Milgaard at all,
5	or how did you feel about that whole
6	menage?"
7	Mr. Wilson:
8	"Uhh, I had no choice but to look at
9	David. He was right in front of you.
10	Kind of tried not to look at him."
11	Dr. Rossmo:
12	"Did it not bother youlet me just
13	back up a second, here. So, at trial
14	you knew what you were saying wasn't
15	correct, that you hadn't actually seen
16	that stuff, right?"
17	Mr. Wilson:
18	"Exactly."
19	Dr. Rossmo:
20	"But, at that time, did you think that
21	David Milgaard had done the murder?"
22	Mr. Wilson:
23	"I was starting to think he had, yeah."
24	Dr. Rossmo:
25	"So what you are saying, I see what



1	you're saying now, and correct me if I'm
2	wrong, but what you're saying is, 'I
3	lied, but it did actually happen,
4	therefore it's notit's also the
5	truth, in a way'."
6	Mr. Wilson:
7	"Yeah, I was starting to believe it."
8	Mr. Boyd:
9	"Mmm, okay."
10	Mr. Watson:
11	"You see what he's at, what he's getting
12	at."
13	Dr. Rossmo:
14	"Did it bother you that David was going
15	to be put away for life?"
16	Mr. Wilson:
17	"Not really. At that point in time I
18	didn't give a shit."
19	Dr. Rossmo:
20	"Okay, now, did you not give a shit
21	because you thought that he had done it,
22	or did you not give a shit because you
23	didn't like him, or care for him, or did
24	you not give a shit because of your mind
25	being messed up on drugs,

1 or...(inaudible) 2 Mr. Wilson: 3 "I would say I did not give a shit because it wasn't me...and y'know, I was 4 5 happy for that. I just wanted to get the hell out of there, and whatever 6 happened, happened. And I figured, 8 well, okay, in two years he'll be out on 9 parole, no big deal." 10 And do you recall Ron giving these answers to the 11 questions that are being posed? 12 Α Very clearly, yes. 13 0 Did you find him sincere on these explanations? 14 Yes. Α 15 And how did you work this information into your 0 16 own conclusions as you were considering this 17 matter? 18 Well, it made the recantation more clear, it made Α 19 him more clear as a human being, that he was a 20 very weak person who at the time was just wanting 21 to get the police off his back. I believe there's 22 another section in the interview that, the section 23 I remember best I suppose, it says something like 24 talking with Nichol John we just decided, okay, 25 let's sink him, and here are two weak people more Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



concerned about their own self interest and not
particularly concerned that they may be sending an
innocent person to jail, that they just don't want
to deal with the police questions any more and
they are happy for that.

Q Okay.

And that seemed credible and still seems credible
today.

Move to page 21 please, you ask the question pear

Move to page 21, please, you ask the question near the top of the page:

"How do you feel about how the police dealt with you before the trial? Ed Karst, for example."

Mr. Wilson:

"I was talking to Ken earlier today.

They all treated me nice. What I tried to get across to Williams, which I never could, was that, like when you're watching TV ...you've got that bad cop who wants to beat this out of you and stuff...it doesn't happen that way.

Like I had...later on in my dealings, bad cops. But these guys were nice. I think, now that you look back on it... being nice gets them further ahead than

1 being nasty to you." 2 Yourself: 3 So there wasn't anything about "Yeah. 4 the way in which they conducted 5 questioning that uh..." Mr. Wilson: 6 "I mean, they were questioning me like I 8 was a suspect also and that part always 9 scared me." 10 And how did you consider this information from Mr. Wilson? 11 12 А That didn't surprise us. We didn't -- we had no 13 evidence upon which to believe that the police 14 were more than persistent. There was some 15 evidence, there is some evidence with respect to 16 Nichol John being in police cells overnight, it's 17 unclear as to how and why that happened, but we 18 did not and don't have any evidence that the 19 police conduct in relation to Wilson particularly 20 went beyond persistent questioning. And you would have had Paul Henderson's, or the 21 Q 22 statement of Paul Henderson at the time. How did 23 you reconcile that with the comments and the 24 statement about, I believe it was manipulation and 25 pressure by the police?



1	А	You know, we know from the track record of Ron
2		Wilson that he is a person who puts self interest
3		first in many circumstances. I tend to believe
4		this interpretation. He said it on more than one
5		occasion. I don't believe that the police
6		officers who were pursuing David Milgaard at the
7		time thought then that they had the wrong person.
8		I think they saw in Wilson and John two key
9		witnesses.
10	Q	And I guess what I'm wondering about is in terms
11		of assessing his credibility, even on some of
12		these key points, given that there appeared to be
13		this difference between his statement to Paul
14		Henderson and now the statement to you, and you've
15		given us a description of your thoughts, but do
16		you have anything to add to that in terms of your
17		assessment of his credibility?
18	A	Well, only that he's a person who is going to tell
19		people what they want to hear to a significant
20		extent.
21	Q	Okay. Turn to page 27, one question you have here
22		for Mr. Wilson, you state:
23		"One comment you made, I want to pick up
24		on this story, but I'm curious, you said
25		you're paying for it now. For something
		1

25

Α

Yes.

that you did to Paul Henderson and 2 then...how's that?" 3 Mr. Wilson: "Well, my life's been turned totally 4 5 upside down. I don't have a job anymore, I just about lost my wife 6 'cause I started drinking quite heavy 8 again." 9 Do you recall what this related to and why you 10 were interested in this particular aspect? 11 Α Well, the idea that he would benefit in any way, I 12 mean, from the recantation, it seemed on the face 13 of it at least that he had suffered more than he 14 gained from recanting the story, but, you know, 15 we're not again talking about somebody whose life 16 has been much more than a series of ups and downs. 17 More downs than up. 18 Turn to page 45, please, I won't read the specific Q 19 portions to you, but you'll see that Dr. Rossmo 20 asks Mr. Wilson at one point whether he saw a 21 knife with Mr. Milgaard on the trip from Regina to 22 Saskatoon and Mr. Wilson confirms that he did and 23 he goes on to describe the knife. Do you recall 24 receiving that information from Mr. Wilson?



		1 age 27333
1	Q	And do you recall recognizing that this
2		contradicted the information that was contained in
3		the statement he had given to Paul Henderson?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And how did you reconcile or consider that change
6		of position?
7	A	There was really no way of knowing how to explain
8		the difference.
9	Q	And can you help us any further than that, did it
10		help you in your own assessment? You've indicated
11		that you had belief in the recantation, and given
12		that this was perhaps one part of that recantation
13		and
14	Α	We saw it as a red-herring in relation to the
15		general issue of the trustworthiness or
16		reliability of the recantation.
17	Q	And so this part of the recantation as contained
18		in Paul Henderson's statement, I take it you
19		didn't believe that aspect?
20	А	We didn't know what to believe, we just didn't see
21		the presence or absence of the hunting knife as a
22		critical issue.
23	Q	Okay. And maybe I should be more particular then,
24		what part of the recantation did you effectively
25		believe then, to Paul Henderson?
	l	

		- Fage 27934
1	A	We didn't believe that Ron Wilson saw anything
2		untoward in David Milgaard's behaviour that
3		morning, he saw nothing that would suggest that
4		David Milgaard had committed a murder.
5	Q	And so was it a general assessment then of that
6		nature?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Turn to page 52, just at the bottom of the
9		page you have another question for Mr. Wilson, you
10		state:
11		"Did you uh, do you think it's got
12		anything to do with drugs and hippies,
13		the convictionwas that part of it?
14		Is that something that wouldn't have
15		much to do"
16		Mr. Wilson says:
17		"I would sayto the public and to the
18		jury, yeah, because when I was there for
19		the preliminaryokay, I was in custody
20		and I was allowed to get a drink of
21		water with the handcuffs on and a cop
22		beside me and a lot of people coming out
23		of the courtroom were calling me a

25

junkie and a hippie, and y'know...

'Cause I described what some drugs are

like in the court. So, right away I'm a 1 Okay, fine." 2 junkie. 3 And we touched on this earlier, Mr. Boyd, but 4 this was an area of interest for you? 5 Α Well, it was because, as I said, after I read the 6 trial transcript, I was very surprised that a jury and ultimately the appeal court would see the 8 conviction as appropriate, so was wondering about 9 the way in which these three kids were viewed and 10 the way in which the era, if you like, viewed this 11 kind of conduct, if that had -- trying to figure 12 out what kind of impact that might have given that 13 when you reread the trial transcript with the 14 benefit of hindsight, it's very difficult to 15 understand why the -- why there was a conviction. 16 Okay. Q 17 I mean, I understand why there was a conviction, Α 18 Nichol John, etcetera, etcetera, but it's 19 difficult when looking at it analytically and 20 carefully to understand why there was a 21 conviction. 22 Q I'm not going to refer you to any further specific 23 portions. When you look back on that interview 24 and your consideration of it at the time, did you 25 feel that you had learned anything new or

1		important in terms of something that needed to
2		come to the attention of the authorities?
3	A	Well, I think that we were comfortable that the
4		recant that there were more reasons, many more
5		reasons to believe the recantation than not to
6		believe the recantation, and when I think, as
7		I've said earlier, it's one part of a very big
8		puzzle and when you put all those parts of the
9		puzzle together, this is consistent with what
10		happened. I mean, from the trial transcript to
11		the emergence of Larry Fisher to the recantation
12		of Ron Wilson, they are all a piece, and it's
13		difficult for me to, although I understand the
14		need to, it's difficult for me to look at some of
15		these things separately because they have more
16		value taken as a whole, the whole is greater than
17		the sum of the parts.
18		MR. HARDY: This is probably a good time to
19		break, Mr. Commissioner, for lunch.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
21		(Adjourned at 12:01 p.m.)
22		(Reconvened at 1:30 p.m.)
23	BY 1	MR. HARDY:
24	Q	Good afternoon, Mr. Boyd. To pick up where we
25		left off before the lunch break, we finished up

1		with the Ron Wilson interview, that was in
2		October, and it would be in October as well that
3		you completed and released your report that we've
4		been referring to?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And have we missed anything in terms of your
7		preparation for purposes of completing that
8		report?
9	A	I don't think so, no.
10	Q	And who was the report prepared for?
11	А	Umm, I don't think we had a specific audience in
12		mind other than that by the time we had concluded,
13		we thought that what we had to say was important,
14		that it touched on the issue of the conviction of
15		David Milgaard and it was determined not long
16		after that David Asper and Hersh Wolch would
17		submit it to the Supreme Court of Canada as part
18		of their representation of David Milgaard.
19	Q	And was that a use that you were expecting the
20		report might be put to?
21	Α	No, I can't say that it was, certainly that wasn't
22		anticipated at the outset and, you know, I can't
23		say more than that really.
24	Q	And we'll turn to the report, it's 000864, and you
25		recognize that report, Mr. Boyd?
	ıl	73



		Page 27938 ————
1	A	I do.
2	Q	It has the October, 1991 date referred to, your
3		name and Dr. Rossmo's name as well, and am I
4		correct, is the report, in effect, a presentation
5		in favour of re-opening Mr. Milgaard's case?
6	Α	It is.
7	Q	And as I review the report, and we referred to
8		this earlier, but perhaps at the outset we can
9		summarize it. It looks like it has been broken
10		up, in effect, into four parts, and you can
11		correct me if I'm wrong on this, or if you want to
12		qualify this in any respect, but it appears to me
13		that it starts off with a critique of the original
14		trial evidence?
15	Α	That's correct.
16	Q	A consideration of that trial evidence?
17	Α	Yes.
18	Q	You go on to comments respecting the forensics
19		issue, and in part relying on Dr. Ferris' report,
20		and as well on the information that you had
21		gathered from Dr. Emson?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Then you go on to a discussion of the recantation
24		of Ron Wilson?
25	A	Yes.
		4



1	Q	And then lastly the identification of Larry Fisher
2		as a better suspect I think it would be fair to
3		say the report states?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. Just before we turn away from the first
6		page, in terms of the writing of the report, was
7		this truly then a joint effort between yourself
8		and Dr. Rossmo?
9	А	It was. I think Kim Rossmo had more of the
10		responsibility in the area of sexual assaults and
11		Larry Fisher and I had more the responsibility
12		related to the trial, the 690, and I think we both
13		had input into the recantation.
14	Q	So if we turn, and we'll just move slowly through
15		the report, if we turn to page 1, you start off
16		with an introduction of sorts and a summary of the
17		case and what had happened, process wise, up to
18		that point in time. That continues on to page
19		number 2, and I think that's pretty
20		straightforward, and at page 2 I believe it's
21		where that first part that I referred to begins
22		and you engage a summary of the trial evidence
23		under the subheading, "The case for the Crown at
24		trial," and a little bit later at page 11, we
25		don't need to turn to that right now, you talk
		•



1		about the problems for the case, for the Crown at
2		trial, and would it be fair to say that you focus
3		in this part on some of the arguments that we've
4		now become quite familiar with that arise from the
5		trial evidence, and what I see is a focus on some
6		arguments such as the fact that from the evidence
7		it appears that there was a very small window of
8		opportunity on a timing analysis for David
9		Milgaard to have committed this crime?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	And also the you rely upon the observations of
12		certain witnesses such as the Danchuks and
13		Mr. Rasmussen?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And as well the plausibility and consistency of
16		the evidence of Ron Wilson and Nichol John
17		respecting the period of time when it is suggested
18		that the murder took place?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	And as well the validity of Albert Cadrain's
21		testimony?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And I don't want to oversimplify that, but I think
24		you've stated it for us earlier, in effect you
25		were setting out a different interpretation of the $lacktrian$

1 evidence than apparently the interpretation that 2 was applied by the jury, or at least your 3 interpretation led you to a different conclusion than obviously the jury concluded on these points? 4 5 Α I think, yes. I mean, it has to do with what the jury thought was the most salient and what we 6 thought was most salient, and I can say more about 8 that, but I'm not sure that you want that at this 9 point. 10 0 Well, go ahead, what are you referring to? Well, we saw the physical evidence as critical to 11 Α 12 understanding the validity of the conviction and I 13 think, if we look at 1969, we see a very different 14 emphasis on physical evidence. I think today 15 there's a clear acknowledgement of the weakness of 16 eye witness testimony, that what people say they 17 saw or what people say is much less reliable than 18 physical evidence, and I think in 1969, '70 that 19 was much less well established than it is today. 20 We have the work of Elizabeth Loftus, another

the weakness inherent in eye witness testimony, so what we were able to do with the benefit of hindsight is say, you know, this evidence from

21

22

23

24

25

experimental psychologist, that work has been

introduced into courts to establish the liability,

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

these two teenagers isn't very reliable, we have the recantation of one, we have the other who, for various reasons, ought also to be suspect, and then we have the problems that you mentioned in relation to time, what's more compelling, and when we step back and look at it, it seems unlikely that the murder could have occurred given the theory the Crown advanced and we became particularly convinced of that once we went to Saskatoon and recognized the time lines and recognized that -- I mean, even some of the evidence, for example, Nichol John saying that he started stabbing a woman and then took her around Well, that doesn't explain the coat the corner. and the fact that there were no knife wounds, knife marks in the coat, how did that happen then. It's inconsistent with what she saw. You can go on and on with this. I mean, the Danchuks, 45 minutes

sitting in the room and David doing most of the talking and no sign of, not even blood, but no obvious discomfort. This is a young man, a 16-year-old who's alleged to have raped and murdered a woman within the previous 20 minutes and it just, it was all so inconsistent, it was so



1 improbable, so these were the kinds of things that 2 we were considering in this part of the paper. 3 And you had mentioned the recantation of one of 0 the witnesses, but leaving aside the recantation, 4 5 am I hearing you correctly that this was, these were your views on a reading of the trial 6 transcript? After I read the trial transcript, I was pretty 8 9 convinced that he was not responsible for the 10 crime or, if he was responsible, he was 11 responsible in, for reasons that had not been 12 articulated by the Crown or that I could not 13 see -- the theory of the Crown did not make sense 14 to me, that this was -- also the notion that this 15 was a purse snatching that turned into a 16 rape/murder, in terms of what we know about 17 criminology today, it's extremely unlikely to 18 think of a 16-year-old doing this, and then of 19 course there's the other considerations, how 20 likely is it that Nichol John and Ron Wilson, 21 teenagers, having seen a young man get out of the 22 car, knowing that he's raped and murdered a woman, 23 he gets back in, they go to the Trav-a-leer Motel, 24 they chat amiably at the Danchuks' half an hour



later, they go on to party in Edmonton for several

25

1		days after, it just doesn't make any sense, but
2		again, I understand I think how or why it happened
3		at the trial, you've got Nichol John making this
4		statement to police, eventually, apparently
5		doesn't want to say anything, it gets read in, you
6		know, people pay attention to things they ought
7		not to have paid attention to, and hopefully today
8		with a focus on physical evidence it wouldn't
9		happen. No guarantees though, but hopefully it
10		wouldn't happen.
11	Q	And I should ask you, when you say you reviewed
12		the transcript, do you recall whether you had the
13		closing arguments of the prosecutor and defence
14		counsel while you were reviewing the transcript?
15	А	I thought we had the closing arguments of we
16		had the charge to the jury, I'm not sure that we
17		had the closing arguments of Crown and defence
18		counsel, I don't believe we had the closing
19		arguments of defence counsel.
20	Q	And were you aware, or did you become aware, that
21		the kind of arguments that you are referring to
22		were some of the arguments that were presented by
23		defence counsel in his closing?
24	A	Yes, I have become aware of that.
25	Q	But that's something you weren't necessarily aware

1 of at the time? 2 Α No, at the time of the report I wasn't aware of 3 it. 4 And in what way did you think that this critique, 0 5 the critique that we have been talking of, was 6 important for purposes of your report? I thought it was -- it -- one of the pieces of the Α 8 puzzle, if you like. We have more than just what 9 -- we have more to look at than just what went on 10 at trial, but what went on at trial, or not so much what went on as the evidence that was led at 11 12 trial was very problematic in a number of very 13 important respects. So it was important to put 14 that on the table first because I think you only 15 get to the point, you only get to the conclusion 16 that David Milgaard's innocence is more probable 17 than his guilt -- which is the test that the 18 Supreme Court set out -- you only get to that 19 point once you look at everything combined, or at 20 least at that point it seems to me that the 21 evidence is quite overwhelming. If you were just 22 to look at the evidence presented at trial many, 23 many doubts are raised, but it's the entire 24 package that points in the direction of innocence

being more probable than guilt.

25

1	Q	And when you say "the entire package" you are
2		referring to
3	A	The other parts of the report.
4	Q	the other parts that we've talked about and
5		will talk about more in your report?
6	A	That's correct.
7	Q	But in terms of this initial portion, the critique
8		of the case at trial, did you think that this was
9		the type of information that needed to be
10		considered on a Section 690 application?
11	A	Umm, well you are asking a question about the
12		philosophy of the 690 application, in a sense. I
13		mean the 690 application says 'miscarriage of
14		justice' and, you know, it is this a is it a
15		miscarriage of justice if undue attention is given
16		to statements of witnesses that ought not to have
17		been relied upon in retrospect, or insofar as
18		Section 690 is worded to be concerned, it's first
19		concerned about miscarriage of justice. This
20		isn't a Section 690 issue. If you ask the broader
21		question, is this a question should something like
22		this be reviewed or is this appropriately taken
23		into account in consideration of a person's
24		innocence, yes. And it may be, it's my view that
25		Section 690, to the extent that it focusses only
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Q

on a miscarriage of justice, may do some individuals a disservice because human beings are fallible, we make mistakes with the best of intentions.

we know from surveys, for example, that when you ask judges what they think 'beyond a reasonable doubt' means in probabilistic terms, they say, "about 95 percent", which opens the door to the reality that we necessarily convict, in certain circumstances at least, innocent people. So we have to, I think we go into the process of thinking about wrongful conviction with the understanding that a certain number of convictions will necessarily be wrongful.

And what about Ms. Campbell's comment in her letter that we reviewed earlier on, though, that it is not the function or was not the function of the Minister to retry the case?

That's true insofar as the section is, the Section 690 is concerned, but I don't think that -- you know, if you are asking me if we focus exclusively on the trial evidence, her argument is a little stronger, but we're also bringing into play the recantation of Ron Wilson and additional forensic



1 evidence. 2 So would it be fair to say, then, that the 0 3 critique of the trial evidence alone, you weren't 4 suggesting, was sufficient, necessarily, for a 5 re-opening of the case? Well I would suggest that it was, in the sense 6 Α that I think that if you had have a person in jail 8 who you believe is innocent, you should re-open 9 the case. Unfortunately Section 690, insofar as 10 it is concerned with a miscarriage of justice, 11 doesn't speak to the more fundamental question of 12 innocence or guilt. 13 0 I'll refer you to page 13 of the report, 14 And you begin on this page under the 15 sub-heading 18 years later: The first Section 690 16 Application, and you go on to summarize the first 17 application, you include reference to the Ferris 18 reports, the affidavit of Deborah Hall, the 19 identification of Larry Fisher as a suspect, Ron 20 Wilson's recantation to Paul Henderson, and as 21 well you include questions about the reliability 22 of Albert Cadrain's evidence at trial. 23 And if we move to page 15, 24 please, you'll see the sub-heading at the bottom 25 of the page The Milgaard Conviction Revisited:

Coincidence of Errors, Omissions and Human

Frailties, and it's under this analysis that you

include your analysis of the forensic evidence and
the recantation of Ron Wilson, and we'll review

both of those aspects.

If you turn to the next page, please, The Forensic Evidence you note at the top, and then in the first paragraph it's stated, you state:

"The Minister's conclusions with respect to the forensic evidence are inaccurate; the forensic evidence tendered at trial did not totally exonerate Milgaard, but it was not neutral, neither in the way in which it was presented, nor in the probabilities that it produced."

And moving down, skipping one paragraph, moving to this paragraph you state:

"The sequence with respect to the assembly of the forensic evidence is critical. On February 4, 1969, four days after the murder, police find two pale yellowish clumps in the snow. They package them appropriately and send them to the Crime Detection Laboratory in

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Regina. In one of two vials nothing of value is found, but in the other, seminal fluid and seven pubic hairs are detected. When the semen is analysed, it is found to come from a type 'A' secretor.

On April 18, Saskatoon Police Lieutenant Joe Penkala asked David Milgaard to provide two saliva samples to determine whether or not he was a secretor. When these were analyzed no antigens were found, and it was accordingly presumed that Milgaard was a The only way, then, to non-secretor. reasonably connect Milgaard to the semen sample was through the possibility that his blood had contaminated the sample. Accordingly, the sample was sent back to the lab in June, with a request to check for blood. The RCMP serologist suspected that blood was present, but could not scientifically confirm this suspicion."

And then moving down to the next paragraph you continue:



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"At trial, the theory of the Crown was that there was blood in the sample blood from David Milgaard. This theory was bolstered by Dr. Emson's claims that blood within ejaculate would be 'a quite common occurrence'. Dr. Emson now indicates that he would have to vary that evidence from what he said at trial. He now knows that such shedding of blood in the urethra is not a common event." And again, we referred to this, but that was information that you had gathered from Dr. Emson? That's correct. Α And moving to the next page, at the top:

"Vancouver forensic pathologist James
Ferris addressed this issue in his 1988
report on the Milgaard case, calling the
contamination of a seminal sample with
the assailant's own blood unlikely, 'I
have also spoken to a number of personal
contacts in other forensic science
laboratories and on the basis of their
experiences and my own experience, we
are not familiar with a single case



1 where seminal fluid or stains have been 2 found to be contaminated by blood from 3 the alleged assailant. ' " 4 And I'm going to pause there for a moment. Ιn 5 terms of your meeting with Dr. Ferris and the discussion of these issues, do you recall asking 6 him whether this aspect should have been known in 1969? 8 9 Α No. 10 And when I say "this aspect" I mean the fact that 11 it would not, in his view, be common, as Dr. Emson 12 had testified at trial, to have blood in --13 Α I don't recall. 14 -- semen? 15 I don't recall whether we asked him of the state Α 16 of knowledge in 1969. 17 And I think I don't need to read this next 0 18 portion, but you go on, and you continue on with 19 this page to talk about the integrity of the 20 sample and whether or not it was semen from the 21 assailant, or you raise, -- you don't raise that 22 question but you identify that that question was 23 raised. And at the bottom of the page -- maybe we 24 can just go out to the full page -- you 25 apparently, you are talking about Dr. Markesteyn,



1		and I think we referred to this earlier, but you
2		apparently dismiss the suggestion that the
3		substance may have been dog urine, and you rely on
4		Mr. Molchanko's evidence at trial in that respect?
5	А	That's correct.
6	Q	Where he had found, or had testified that there
7		were pubic hairs in that sample?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	And am I correct that you contacted and spoke with
10		Dr. Markesteyn about this aspect?
11	А	Yes, we did.
12	Q	And do you recall what he had to say in response?
13	А	He agreed that it was more probable that it was a
14		human semen stain given the pubic hairs.
15	Q	Okay. And if we move to the next page, the first
16		full paragraph you state:
17		"What seems most probable, then, is that
18		the seminal stain is related to the
19		assailant. While it may have been
20		contaminated by blood or another
21		substance, there was no evidence at
22		trial to suggest such contamination. If
23		there was blood in the sample, it was
24		most likely to come from the victim,
25		Gail Miller. Miller had type 'O' blood

1		and this blood type would not influence
2		readings of 'A' antigens."
3		And was your assessment of probabilities here,
4		Mr. Boyd, based simply on common sense?
5	A	Well, our assessment of the paragraphs leading up
6		to this one and of this one, I mean, essentially
7		based on the knowledge passed on to us by the
8		three experts in the field, Emson, Markesteyn, and
9		Ferris.
10	Q	And I'm talking in particular about the conclusion
11		that, if there was blood in the sample, it would
12		more likely be blood from the victim?
13	A	That makes sense, and just in terms of what we
14		know about attacks, that, you know, it's not going
15		to be shedding of the blood into the urethra by
16		the assailant, it's if there is any blood in
17		the sample, well where would it come from with a
18		very vicious homicide, it would come from the
19		victim.
20	Q	And again, as I say, that's a
21	A	It's a matter sorry.
22	Q	As I say, that was an assessment you were putting
23		forward on the basis of common sense; am I
24		gathering that correctly?
25	А	I think a little more than common sense, I mean
		4



1		knowledge of homicide crime scenes I suppose, and
2		the likely you know, it's almost
3		common-sensical I suppose, yes.
4	Q	I guess, in the sense that nobody was able to tell
5		you whether it was Markesteyn, Ferris, or from the
6		original evidence at trial, if there presuming
7		there was blood in the sample, where that blood
8		came from? What you were doing was engaging in a
9		thought process in an attempt to determine where
10		that blood most likely would come from, if indeed
11		there was blood?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And were you aware and I think you've advised
14		us that you don't think you had the closing
15		argument of Justice Tallis; were you aware or did
16		you become aware of the fact that he had made this
17		type of argument on this aspect in his closing at
18		trial?
19	А	I have become aware, yes.
20	Q	Okay. But you weren't aware of that at the time?
21	A	No.
22	Q	And if we move down the page, starting here, you
23		state:
24		"But the best interpretation of the
25		forensic data, in 1969, and at the
	il	



1		current time, is that it tends to
2		exclude David Milgaard. The seminal
3		stain is likely human, there was no
4		direct evidence of contamination, and if
5		there was blood in the vial, it was most
6		likely Gail Miller's blood."
7		And I'll skip down to the last paragraph, you
8		state:
9		"The jury was not instructed by Chief
10		Justice Bence as to how to interpret the
11		forensic evidence introduced by the
12		prosecutor. In retrospect, if this
13		evidence was considered to be relevant
14		to put to the jury, they would have to
15		have been told that it probably excluded
16		David Milgaard."
17		And was that the main point of your critique on
18		the forensics aspect?
19	A	Yes, I mean I think that the forensic evidence at
20		trial tended to exclude David Milgaard.
21	Q	But in terms of your comment about how the jury
22		should have been instructed in relation to that
23		evidence?
24	A	I think that flows from the paragraphs above.
25	Q	And I'm just wondering, if I read that as again

1		you state:
2		"In retrospect, if this evidence was
3		considered to be relevant to put to the
4		jury, they would have to have been told
5		that it probably excluded David
6		Milgaard."
7		And given what we knew of the evidence, or know
8		of the evidence as it was presented, could the
9		judge instruct in that fashion given Dr. Emson's
10		evidence that bleeding into the urethra was a
11		common occurrence?
12	A	No, no, I'm looking at I'm making the
13		assumption there that the corrected view, Dr.
14		Emson's revised view, would be what would be put
15		to the jury.
16	Q	So it's not so much a critique of what happened,
17		then, it
18	А	No, that's correct.
19	Q	It's with the new information that you gathered,
20		
21	A	Yes, yeah.
22	Q	now,
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	you are stating that a different instruction
25		would have been appropriate?
		•

1	А	That's correct.
2	Q	Okay. And I guess, regardless of that, was it not
3		still possible and I know we're engaging in
4		areas where we can't really answer the question
5		but in your own view, when you are doing an
6		assessment of this based upon the evidence, and
7		maybe even with that correction, was it not still
8		possible for a jury, listening to the body of
9		evidence, to conclude that the semen came from Mr.
10		Milgaard?
11	A	It's possible if you believe Nichol John and Ron
12		Wilson and if you discount the evidence in
13		relation to time lines and all of the other
14		physical evidence, it's possible that that
15		evidence would be seen as, at the very least, not
16		inconsistent with the view that Mr. Milgaard was
17		responsible.
18	Q	And again we don't know, of course, but it could
19		be possible that they were even convinced of the
20		probabilities that you speak of, but as you say,
21		perhaps were compelled for other reasons to their
22		ultimate conclusion?
23	A	That's possible, yes.
24	Q	Do you recall whether you reviewed Mr. Caldwell's
25		closing arguments on this particular issue?
		4

		. ago 27000
1	A	I don't recall.
2	Q	And I we can go to them and take a look at
3		them, and I don't want to oversimplify it, but I
4		think it's fair to say that he argued, at the very
5		least, that the forensic evidence didn't eliminate
6		Mr. Milgaard, it didn't identify him as the sole
7		person but that it didn't eliminate him as well,
8		and would you have any reason to disagree with
9		that conclusion?
10	A	I think that is a fair assessment if you accept
11		the erroneous interpretation regarding the
12		shedding of blood.
13	Q	Okay, and sorry if I've lost you there, can you
14		explain that to me?
15	А	Well, if you accept Dr. Emson's evidence as it was
16		presented at trial, that's a reasonable
17		interpretation.
18	Q	But did it I think I just heard you say that,
19		even if we had Dr. Emson's corrected evidence,
20		technically speaking David Milgaard wasn't
21		eliminated as a suspect with respect to this
22		evidence; is that fair to say?
23	А	Well if he is a non-secretor, and the perpetrator
24		is a secretor, then he is effectively eliminated.
25	Q	Okay. And I don't want to go I think we're
		•



	losing each other on this particular aspect and I
	think we've covered the ground that I had wanted
	to cover with you, and my point was that if we
	accept Dr. Emson's corrected version that it would
	not be a common occurrence for blood to be in the
	semen of a male and sort of insert that aspect
	into the trial evidence as we know it, and if you
	think about that for a moment, is it your view
	that the correct interpretation of the forensic
	evidence, then, is capable of eliminating David
	Milgaard or was capable, would have been capable
	of eliminating David Milgaard as a suspect?
А	Perhaps not eliminating if one accepts that there
	is a very slight chance of contamination.
Q	Okay. Thanks for bearing with me through that.
	So how significant, in your view, was Dr. Emson's
	change in evidence?
А	I think it was, again, just one more piece of the
	puzzle.
Q	And on the same page you will see, at the bottom
	of the page you begin to speak about the
	credibility of Ron Wilson's recantation, and just
	to give this some context I'll read a portion of
	this to you starting underneath that sub-heading.
	"The Minister of Justice did not believe



the recantation given by Ron Wilson to private investigator Paul Henderson in June of 1990, and later confirmed before Department of Justice investigator Eugene Williams in July of that year. The Minister said that Wilson exaggerated the length of his polygraph testing with police, and she rejected his claim of undue police pressure. She noted that testimony at trial from Albert Cadrain and Nichol John contradicted Wilson's retraction.

Wilson had told Paul Henderson,

Wilson had told Paul Henderson, an investigator working for David
Milgaard, that he had been subject to a six hour 'sweat session' by police, at the close of which he provided his statement of May 24, 1969. In fact, the session of polygraph testing and questioning lasted somewhere between three and a half and five hours.

Wilson's claims of manipulation and pressure by police are difficult to assess. The police were persistent in their pursuit of Wilson, John and



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

Cadrain, but this would not be unexpected, given their perception that David Milgaard was responsible for such On the other hand, a serious crime. Wilson, Cadrain, and John were also unsophisticated, socially and economically disadvantaged teenagers, and some of the tactics police employed may have inadvertently helped to produce the inconsistency of the statements that these three witnesses provided between January and May of 1969. Nichol John 13 was kept in police cells overnight before making her statement, an event which has not been adequately explained." You then go on to speak about Ron Wilson's interview with Williams and his comments about the police: 20

"... "They all treated me nice. tried to get across to Williams, which I never could, was that, like when you're watching TV...you've got that bad cop who wants to beat this out of you and

stuff - it doesn't happen that way."



And we read that portion earlier on.

And if we move to page 22, please, you continue on with your discussion respecting Mr. Wilson's recantation, and you state:

"According to Ron Wilson, he was simply interested in getting free from police questioning on May 24th, 1969, going home, and 'getting loaded'. He was not forced to implicate David Milgaard, but implicating Milgaard was the easiest way to remove himself from a persistently stressful situation - two months of questioning by police. Wilson was a 17 year old delinquent who would usually place his own interests first. He was involved in drugs and crime until the early Eighties, using and selling heroin and LSD, and for ten years a member of the Regina motorcycle club, the Apollos.

Ron Wilson sketches a picture of disenfranchised street youth in 1969, on the fringes of the fledgling hippie culture and on the edge of a criminal lifestyle. They were all involved in



1 using illegal drugs. 'Friends' were 2 passing acquaintances who you ran into 3 in the park, spent a few days with, and who would then disappear for months. 4 5 Loyalties and allegiances were non-existent, the primary concern being 6 only to look out for yourself survival, 'better him than me'." 8 9 And, again, was this an accurate account of your 10 view on Ron Wilson and why, perhaps, he had lied at trial? 11 12 Α Yes, the paragraphs you've just read I think 13 accurately state my view then and now. 14 And just skipping down one paragraph you 15 state: "The Minister's conclusion that Ron 16 17 Wilson's recantation is 'simply not 18 credible' is difficult to support. 19 Wilson's reasons for lying now are not 20 easy to find; he risks a perjury charge 21 related to his statements at trial, and 22 there is no evidence or suspicion that 23 he has received any financial benefits 24 from his recantation. He seems, rather, 25 to have suffered both personally and



1 financially since his statement to Paul 2 Henderson." 3 And was this your rationalization for concluding that Mr. Wilson's recantations were truthful? 4 5 Α I think it's also important, again, to put Yes. things into context, that we're looking at a lot 6 of other evidence which is supportive of a similar kind of conclusion, that it -- none of these 8 pieces of the puzzle, as I have described them, can be viewed in isolation. When you look at them 10 11 as a whole the portrait, if you like, becomes 12 quite overwhelming. 13 0 And I understand your point on that, Mr. Boyd, but 14 just in terms of this section that we're dealing 15 with, the recantation of Ron Wilson, given what 16 you had learned about Ron Wilson did you 17 understand how someone might question his -- the 18 credibility of his recantation? 19 Yes, although I think this last paragraph speaks 20 directly to why I find it more credible that the 21 recantation was truthful than the original 22 statement at trial. 23 0 And I guess just understanding, though, if you had 24 an appreciation for how someone might find -- or 25 might take issue with his credibility, and again, = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



	sort of on a higher level, if someone has
	questionable credibility should that person's
	information be relied upon for purposes of a
	Section 690 application or a re-opening?
А	Umm, in context? Perhaps sometimes yes, depending
	on the context, but also in context yes, that is
	in relation to other pieces of evidence.
Q	And, again, you are referring to this as a total
	package then?
A	Yes.
Q	And do you recall, just in terms of your
	discussion on Ron Wilson, there is not very much
	reference to your own interview of Mr. Wilson; do
	you recall why that was the case?
А	Umm, I don't think that we saw that interview as
	front and centre in terms of why we made the
	judgements that we made in this report.
Q	Okay. Turn to page 25 of the report, please. You
	have the sub-heading The Alternative Scenario:
	Larry Fisher, and in your mind, or at the time you
	were including this in your report, how did this
	information fit into your presentation?
А	Well, there was an alternative scenario of, you
	know, there was another possible perpetrator of
	this crime, and knowing what we do in criminology
	Q A Q

1		of the prevalence of violent serial rapists we
2		knew that it was very unlikely that there were two
3		operating in the Riversdale neighbourhood of
4		Saskatoon in 1969, and when we learned of
5		convictions that were both geographically and
6		temporally close to the time and place of the Gail
7		Miller murder, on the face of that information
8		alone he would begin to appear to be a better
9		suspect.
10	Q	And did you feel that this information was
11		important for purposes of considering a
12		re-opening?
13	А	Yes, I did, yeah.
14	Q	Okay. Now I'm going to cover that section
15	А	I mean it goes beyond just the recognition, of
16		course, that there that there were these
17		convictions, the entire picture associated with
18		Larry Fisher, his apprehension and so forth.
19	Q	Right. And I'm going to cover this portion more
20		so with Dr. Rossmo. Would it be fair to say that
21		this was an area that he focused on more so in
22		terms of your investigation?
23	A	Yes, I think he has a very clear global expertise
24		today in this area, and this was a part of the
25		paper that he was largely responsible for writing,
	II.	_



1 so I think most of the questioning would be most 2 appropriately put to him. 3 And I'll turn to page 33. There's just one 4 further paragraph in this section that I'll put to 5 Page 33 of the report, please, this 6 paragraph. You write: "Does this mean that Larry Fisher killed 8 Gail Miller? While he is definitely a 9 good suspect, such similarities are not And at the same time, while the 10 proof. 11 profile of this murder does not fit a 16 12 year old teenager with no previous 13 history of violence or sex offences, and 14 well outside his 'comfort zone', it does 15 not prove David Milgaard's innocence. 16 Profiling deals with probabilities, not 17 with proof beyond a reasonable doubt. 18 What is more probable here, given all 19 the available evidence, is that Larry 20 Fisher committed this crime, and that 21 David Milgaard did not." 22 And would that be an accurate summary of what you 23 had concluded regarding Larry Fisher? 24 Α Yes. 25 You go on to a conclusion at the end of the



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

report, and I think it's -- it covers what we have already been summarizing, and if we move to the next page just at the end of the conclusion you write:

"There are persistent questions that Why have Saskatoon Police been remain. unwilling to talk about this case? what way does the case of David Milgaard tie in to the case of Larry Fisher? were Fisher's rape victims in Saskatoon never notified? Why did Larry Fisher plead guilty in Regina, rather than Saskatoon? Was the possibility of a mistake in the Gail Miller murder recognized after Fisher's arrest in Winnipeg in 1970? And if so, what did the various authorities do, in response to this possibility?"

I take it then, at the time that you wrote this report and at the time you released this report, these were still live questions that you had?

That's correct.

- And did -- do you recall; was there any further investigation into those questions by yourself?
- A Well we submitted a freedom of information request

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to try to get at some of those questions. I think all of those questions remain with us today. still not clear to me why Larry Fisher first, after being caught in Winnipeg for rape, decided to plead guilty to two charges and later pled quilty to all four charges in Regina; it's still not clear to me why he pled guilty in Regina rather than Saskatoon; it's not clear to me why at least three of the rape victims appear to have never been notified, and so yeah, those questions were there at the time and they remain today. Q And, just to be clear, did you pursue those questions further after the release of this report? I think we've always been interested in the Α answers to those questions. I don't think it would be fair to say we pursued this vigorously other than whenever we had the opportunity to try to find out more. They remain questions that many people don't have good answers for. In terms of --I don't think anybody has good answers for those questions. 0 In terms of further independent investigation I guess is what I'm referring to; did you make



1		further inquiries in relation to these questions?
2	A	Not in any organized or systematic way.
3	Q	Okay. The next section in the report, and the
4		concluding section of the report, is entitled
5		Section 690 Applications: The Need For Reform.
6		The first sentence:
7		"The Milgaard case provides empirical
8		support for the inadequate operation of
9		section 690 of the Criminal Code."
10		If we move to the next page, the section reading
11		here:
12		"Section 690 has been criticized on the
13		ground that it fails to provide the
14		appellant with any kind of procedural
15		fairness. Under the terms of this
16		section of the Criminal Code the
17		Department of Justice is given unlimited
18		discretion with respect to the
19		investigation of a criminal conviction;
20		there is no responsibility of disclosure
21		to the appellant. This was a problem in
22		the Milgaard case; counsel for Milgaard
23		were unaware of the form of the
24		investigation, or of the responses of
25		witnesses to Justice Department



1		inquiries. Several of those
2		interviewed - Dennis Cadrain, Ron Wilson
3		and his counsel, Ken Watson, and Dr.
4		Ferris - did not feel that Justice
5		Department counsel Eugene Williams was
6		impartial in his assessment of
7		Milgaard's guilt."
8		Is that, or was that, an accurate account of your
9		concerns at that time respecting how Section 690
10		operated in the David Milgaard case?
11	A	That was an accurate assessment, yes.
12	Q	And do you recall what Dennis Cadrain and Dr.
13		Ferris had said in particular about concerns
14		relating to Eugene Williams?
15	А	I don't recall specifics beyond claims that there
16		was a lack of impartiality and a sense of a rush
17		to judgement or of having already formed judgement
18		about his guilt.
19	Q	Okay. And just continuing on in the next
20		paragraph:
21		"In 1989 a Royal Commission on the
22		Donald Marshall prosecution concluded
23		that Section 690 should be replaced by
24		the independent review mechanism. In
25		specific terms the Commissioners wrote,
		1

"We recommend that this review body have investigative power so that it may have complete and full access to any review documents and material required in any particular case, and that it have coercive power so witnesses can be compelled to provide information."

If the case of David Milgaard is ever to provide a measure or a symbol of justice in our country, this kind of review mechanism will need to be entrenched within Canadian law. Based on the best available evidence, it would

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

murder Gail Miller. Innocence or guilt is, however, a matter to be decided in a

issue for others. The Department of

judicial forum, and so we leave this

appear that David Milgaard did not

Justice should re-open the Milgaard

case, providing for the power to call

witnesses, and for advocacy in front of

a disinterested appellate tribunal."

And is that an accurate account of your concluding views on this matter, Mr. Boyd, or

what those views were at the time?



1	Α	Yes, it certainly was at the time.
2	Q	And I'm finished with the review of the report in
3		terms of its substance, unless there was anything
4		else that you wanted to specifically highlight
5		about the report?
6	А	No. I mean, there are some issues, I suppose the
7		Supreme Court decision, but that's separate
8		obviously from the report.
9	Q	Okay. And I think maybe we'll touch on those a
10		little bit in terms of some concerns you had, I
11		understand, following from the Supreme Court
12		decision?
13	А	Well, just I mean, again, the test, I
14		understand the test set out in the Supreme Court
15		decision, that David Milgaard would have to
16		establish his innocence on a balance of
17		probabilities and they failed to do that, and that
18		does concern me because I do see that as while
19		I can't object to the test, you don't want to
20		create yet another level of appeals, so you put a
21		fairly high standard of innocence on a balance of
22		probabilities, that a claimant has to make that
23		standard. It does seem to me that it could not
24		have, that it's not a reasonable reading of the
25		evidence and I recall being very surprised by the
		4

	decision, as I was surprised I suppose by the
	decision of Kim Campbell, the February, '91
	letter, decision not to re-open, because it seems
	to me to reflect an inability to properly weigh
	the evidence, and it may simply be that it's bad
	advice at some level, it may be that the Supreme
	Court Justices can't be expected to take the
	hundreds of hours that it would necessarily be
	required to sift through the evidence and come to
	a conclusion, I don't know, but I do remember a
	profound sense of disappointment, now vindicated
	by the DNA findings I suppose, I can't say
	vindicated, it's their judgment, but nonetheless,
	it does seem to me contrary to the available
	evidence at that point.
Q	Who did you initially provide your report to?
А	I don't know that initially I think that Hersh
	Wolch and David Asper wanted to see a copy of the
	report and I don't know the timing. I do know we
	provided them with a copy of the report.
Q	Okay.
	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You did?
A	Yes, we did.
	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	BY MR. HARDY:



		o
1	Q	And did you have an understanding of what was
2		going to be done with the report at that time?
3	А	No, I didn't, I don't think we did. I think they
4		wanted to see the report and then we learned that
5		they would be submitting it as part of their
6		representations to the Supreme Court of Canada.
7	Q	Okay. And I'll show you a letter from Mr. Wolch
8		to the Department of Justice, the document is
9		157128. It would appear that this is when the
10		report was provided to the Department of Justice
11		by Mr. Wolch, you'll note in the first paragraph:
12		"I am pleased to enclose herewith the
13		analysis of Professor Boyd into the
14		Milgaard case."
15		And then he makes some comments about that, and I
16		assume that you would have no reason to dispute
17		the date of this particular correspondence, being
18		October 24th, 1991?
19	A	I don't.
20	Q	And we have a couple of newspaper articles that
21		seem to indicate that the report was first
22		released to the press. Was that your
23		understanding at the time, that your report was
24		going to be released?
25	A	I can't recall the timing of what

1	Q	Okay. And I'll reference those documents, 004539,
2		we don't need to turn to that one, but perhaps we
3		can turn to 229840, this one that I'm referring
4		to, you'll see it's a Winnipeg Free Press article,
5		October 17th, 1991, "Re-Open case: report. 'No
6		evidence' to tie Milgaard to slaying, " and it's by
7		Dan Lett. There's one portion I'll highlight
8		further if we can, maybe we can read that just
9		fine there, it states:
10		"The minister made certain"
11		And this is yourself speaking:
12		"The minister made certain claims in the
13		spring of 1991 and I think we've
14		dismantled and destroyed those claims,"
15		Boyd said from his home in Vancouver."
16		Do you recall making those comments to Dan Lett
17		or speaking with Dan Lett?
18	А	I don't recall the language "dismantled and
19		destroyed", but I do recall speaking to Dan Lett.
20	Q	I was going to ask you if that was your view on
21		the report at the time.
22	A	It seems a little overstated perhaps, but I'm not
23		going to dispute that I said that.
24	Q	Okay. And we talked about the transcript of your
25		interview with Ron Wilson a little bit earlier,
		•

1		and do you recall whether there was any, and
2		perhaps you've already answered this, and correct
3		me if I'm wrong, but I think you told us that you
4		had some contact with Mr. Wilson's lawyer about
5		obtaining the green light to release that report.
6		Did I hear you correctly on that?
7	A	Yes. I'm not sure if it was to release or to use.
8	Q	Okay.
9	A	I can't recall the specifics, whether we wanted
10		it seems we were able to use the report, or use
11		the
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Interview?
13	A	interview for our report, or whether there was
14		any plan to release it more widely.
15		BY MR. HARDY:
16	Q	And did I hear your evidence correctly as well
17		that you did then provide the transcript of the
18		interview to Mr. Milgaard's counsel?
19	A	I don't recall.
20	Q	Okay. I'm going to refer you to a transcript of a
21		discussion between Joyce Milgaard, David Asper and
22		I think another individual and see if that
23		refreshes your memory at all in terms of the use
24		that the transcript was going to be put to. If we
25		could turn, please, to, and I may not have the
		4

1 correct identifier here, it's tape 47, the 2 transcript from tape 47, the database page number 3 is 336361 -- that's right -- and again this is a 4 transcript of a conversation between Mr. Asper and 5 Joyce Milgaard. We received, the Commission has received this and this conversation has been 6 transcribed and I'm going to read a portion to 8 Mr. David Asper: you. 9 "I got a transcript of that 10 conversation. It's -- you know, it's 11 really nothing. You know, he says that 12 he and David had been taking acid the 13 day of the trip and he can't remember 14 whether they were coming down when they 15 left or just on their way up." 16 And it seems apparent that they are speaking of 17 the, your interview with Ron Wilson, and you'll 18 see that a little bit further down, Mr. Boyd. 19 Mrs. Joyce Milgaard: 20 "Well, that's something that --" 21 Mr. Asper: 22 "I don't think that that really 23 matters." 24 Mrs. Milgaard:



"I don't even think that that's true."

	, age 21000
1	Mr. Asper:
2	"Well, I don't think it matters, and"
3	Mrs. Milgaard:
4	"Then why are we putting this in. This
5	could be a real negative. That wasn't
6	in the Report."
7	Mr. Asper:
8	"It wasn't in which Report."
9	Mrs. Milgaard:
10	"His Report."
11	Mr. Asper:
12	"Wilson's Report."
13	Mrs. Milgaard:
14	"Boyd's Report."
15	Mr. Asper:
16	"Yeah. Well"
17	Mrs. Milgaard:
18	"Don't give them something that they
19	don't need. What positive aspect is
20	there of it."
21	Mr. Asper:
22	"Oh, I mean, the whole I mean, he
23	gives a pretty detailed"
24	Mrs. Milgaard:
25	"But they have the Boyd Report."



1 If we move forward, please, to page 336383 --2 yeah, that's right -- and starting here, it looks 3 like it picks up maybe on a different 4 conversation and Mr. Asper says: 5 "I sent a lengthy letter to Justice today." 6 Mrs. Milgaard: 8 "Mmhmm, with the stuff." 9 Mr. Asper: 10 "Yeah, the last portion of the letter that my understanding of Wilson's 11 12 interview was that it was solely for the 13 purpose of Boyd's Report and that no 14 further use was to be made of it." 15 Mrs. Milgaard: 16 "Mmhmm," 17 Mr. Asper: 18 "I then called Neil just to confirm 19 that, and as I was talking to Neil and 20 he was saying, "No, Wilson wants it to be used because it helps David," the 21 22 letter had been faxed." 23 And I'll take a look at the letter in just a 24 moment, but is any of this refreshing your memory 25 in terms of a discussion with Mr. Asper or

		. 4.90 = 1.00=
1		discussions surrounding the release of this
2		transcript?
3	A	It sounds quite probable that I said that to David
4		Asper.
5	Q	That
6	A	I don't recall the specifics.
7	Q	That you indicated that Ron Wilson wanted the
8		transcript to be used because he thought it helped
9		David?
10	А	It seems probable that certainly Ron Wilson
11		indicated to us that he wanted to do whatever he
12		could to help David at that point.
13	Q	I'll show you a copy of the letter that's referred
14		to, 333998, if you turn to page 5 of that
15		document, please, this is the paragraph I'm
16		referring to, it states:
17		"Finally, insofar"
18		And this is Mr. Asper writing to Bruce
19		MacFarlane, the Department of Justice, Federal
20		Department of Justice:
21		"Finally, insofar as the Wilson
22		transcript is concerned, it is our
23		understanding that although Professor
24		Boyd provided us with a copy of same,
25		his understanding with Wilson was that



the discussion was only for the purpose

1

2 of the preparation of Professor Boyd's 3 report, and consequently we are not at 4 liberty to provide it to you. 5 we are not even supposed to have it. can advise however that it really does 6 not shed any new light on anything 8 except perhaps to explain in greater 9 depth why he lied at David Milgaard's 10 trial. The reason is a combination of selfishness and fear." 11 12 And does that representation made by Mr. Asper 13 fit with your recollection of your position on 14 that transcript at the time, Mr. Boyd? 15 Apparently not, given the early commentary. Α 16 And so in terms of what we gather from Q 17 this, you don't dispute what appears to be the 18 case and that being that this letter may have been 19 sent before Mr. Asper spoke with you about this 20 issue of confidentiality and that when you spoke 21 with Mr. Asper you actually advised him that 22 Mr. Wilson had wanted the transcript to be used 23 because he thought it helped David? 24 Α That seems most likely. 25 And did you continue to be involved in this Q Okay.

1		matter in any respect following this time period,
2		Mr. Boyd?
3	A	Only to speak to the media occasionally about
4		developments, to follow the Supreme Court decision
5		and then in 1997 the decision regarding DNA. I
6		used the report in my introductory law class in
7		talking about wrongful convictions in part of one
8		lecture and I continue to do that today, and
9		obviously I'm interested in this Inquiry and its
10		outcome.
11	Q	Were you ever contacted by anyone on behalf of the
12		Federal Department of Justice respecting your
13		report?
14	А	No.
15	Q	And once the second Section 690 application was
16		granted and the matter was referred to the Supreme
17		Court of Canada for review, were you involved at
18		all in terms of preparations for the reference
19		case?
20	A	No, I don't believe I was.
21	Q	And we'll hear from Dr. Rossmo, but I understand
22		that he undertook a task relating to a video
23		reenactment of the trial testimony of Ron Wilson
24		and Nichol John overlapped on the path that Gail
25		Miller would have taken and the timing of Gail
		.



		3
1		Miller's trip to the bus stop that morning. Were
2		you involved at all in that video reenactment?
3	А	No, I was not.
4	Q	And you've told us you were aware, though, that
5		the report, your report was going to be filed as a
6		part of the case on behalf of David Milgaard?
7	A	I was, yes.
8	Q	And I won't turn to that document, but 002641
9		would confirm that. Were you ever under the
10		impression that you were going to be called as a
11		witness at the reference case?
12	A	I thought it was a possibility.
13	Q	And did you receive a communication in that
14		respect? When you say possibility, did it become
15		a real possibility or
16	A	Oh, I thought it was not all that likely, but I
17		thought it was a possibility.
18	Q	Did you follow the hearings?
19	A	I did, yes.
20	Q	You've told us a little bit about your reaction to
21		the Supreme Court decision. Do you have anything
22		to add to what you advised us earlier?
23	A	No, I don't. One of the things that strikes me I
24		suppose is that this doesn't really relate to
25		the Supreme Court decision so much, but the
	1	•

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

Α

Q

Α

Q

inability of people to admit mistakes, it's been one of the lessons that I've learned from this experience, and very early on we saw a pattern and, you know, who would talk to us and who wouldn't and not always a perfect kind of pattern, but -- and I wouldn't want to read that much into it, but it astonished me as the evidence became more and more clear, and I understand even today with the DNA evidence, there are still people who claim that it may have been a tag team attack or something equally absurd, so yes, I'm not going to say much more about the Supreme Court decision. And am I correct that you were not contacted by the RCMP in the course of their investigations into certain allegations of wrongdoing concerning the David Milgaard matter? That's correct. And that was in 1993. Were you aware of that RCMP investigation that was ongoing? I became aware of it after the fact. There's a press article I wanted to briefly reference, 281694, I see this is actually a very long document and it's page 283 of that document, so the document is 281694 and page 283 of that document.

1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you have the Bates number for that page number? 2 3 Yeah, the number of the MR. HARDY: document I believe is 281694, the Bates number 4 5 for the page is 281976. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 976, thank you. 6 BY MR. HARDY: You'll see it's an article dated 8 0 That's right. 9 October 13th, 1992, sorry for my scribble, and 10 just a short portion of this article that I wanted 11 to refer you to starting about here, this would be 12 after Mr. Milgaard was released, it states: 13 "Milgaard was in B.C. to meet with Neil 14 Boyd, a Simon Fraser University criminologist, and student Kim Rossmo, 15 16 who have written a magazine article 17 calling for an independent 'judicial 18 inquiry' into his conviction. 19 "There are too many 20 unanswered questions, " Boyd said. 21 The professor said he is not 22 surprised Milgaard is having difficulty 23 readjusting to his new life." 24 Do you recall, it refers to you apparently 25 continuing or meeting with Mr. Milgaard following



1		his release. Do you recall what that related to?
2	А	Not specifically. I did meet with David Milgaard
3		on at least a couple of instances after his
4		release, met with him in Vancouver. The meetings
5		were not of any particular importance.
6	Q	And the article refers to plans for a magazine
7		article at that time. Were there some plans of
8		that nature?
9	A	Kim Rossmo and I were under contract to Saturday
10		Night, to write a magazine article for them about
11		the Milgaard case. We did that, we were paid by
12		them and then after about six months they decided
13		they would not run the article, so we rewrote the
14		article, submitted to Canadian Lawyer, and that
15		article ran, I don't recall exactly when, sometime
16		not too long from this date I assume.
17	Q	And that's I think the last document I was going
18		to show to you, that document is 335878, and I
19		think it's a copy of the very article you were
20		referring to, and the date we have for it is
21		February of 1994. Does that sound right?
22	A	That sounds right.
23	Q	Does that look like the article you are referring
24		to?
25	А	That is the article.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Titled "David Milgaard, the Supreme Court and Section 690, a wrongful conviction revisited."

And I think we've covered most of the aspects that are referred to in this article, Mr. Boyd, unless there's anything in particular that you had wanted to highlight, otherwise I'm not going to specifically refer to any portions. Is there anything from there that you wanted to otherwise mention?

I think the article reflected a kind of pessimism and cynicism about how, what had transpired, that the Supreme Court had not been able to see what we thought was quite obvious on the face of the evidence, that his innocence was more probable than his guilt and then Saskatchewan had made the decision not to prosecute which made any kind of compensation problematic or any kind of real exoneration problematic, and then we had of course all of these questions that I alluded to earlier about the arrest of Larry Fisher in 1970 in Winnipeg and the manner in which the four Saskatoon rapes were handled, the manner in which the convictions and -- rather, his guilty pleas were handled, and as I say, those questions remain with us today.

1	Q	There are a few other documents I'm not going to
2		turn to and maybe I can just reference, but I
3		understand that you had some further media contact
4		respecting the Milgaard matter on issues such as
5		compensation for Mr. Milgaard when that arose as a
6		question?
7	A	Likely I did. I don't recall the specifics, but
8		I'm sure that I was asked about the
9		appropriateness of the compensation package.
10	Q	And am I correct as well that there were perhaps
11		some comments you provided in relation to the
12		Larry Fisher criminal proceedings once those
13		started in relation to the Gail Miller murder?
14	А	That's quite likely.
15	Q	And again I don't have, I apologize,
16		Mr. Commissioner, I should have written down those
17		document ID numbers, the parties have them, but
18		I'll get those for you, I'm not going to
19		specifically refer to them.
20		Thank you, Mr. Boyd, those are
21		all the questions I have for you. My friends may
22		have some questions for you as well.
23		MR. HODSON: I'm wondering,
24		Mr. Commissioner, it's 2:30, we might break. I'm
25		not sure who has questions. Maybe we can give an
		1



1	opportunity to counsel, (a), to see who has
2	questions, and (b), to jostle on order.
3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
4	MR. HODSON: Or we can go I'm not
5	sure
6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Unless nobody has.
7	Are there questions?
8	MR. HODSON: Yes, there likely are, so I
9	think maybe if we can just break now.
10	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We can take a 15
11	minute break, yeah.
12	(Adjourned at 2:31 p.m.)
13	(Reconvened at 2:49 p.m.)
14	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Strayer?
15	MR. FRAYER: Thank you, sir. Professor
16	Boyd, my name is David Frayer and I'm appearing
17	on behalf of the Minister of Justice.
18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Frayer.
19	I called you Strayer. No disrespect.
20	MR. FRAYER: Oh. Now retired from the
21	bench. I wish I had his pension.
22	BY MR. FRAYER:
23	Q Professor Boyd, I just have a few questions to ask
24	you with respect to some of the evidence that
25	you've given and just a portion of your report.



25

One of the things you mentioned this morning was, and I hope I've quoted you correctly, that the reenactment witnesses, that is, Lapchuk and Melnyk, you said there really wasn't much to it, they were a red-herring and their evidence was blown out of proportion. Could you expand on that, sir?

A Yes.

And tell us how you arrived at that observation? I think the question was with respect to their reenactment of David's conduct in the hotel room, did -- two questions, did events occur as they suggested, which was to say did, when asked about the murder did David reenact it in some form by stabbing a pillow and say "yes, I did it, yes, I did it, " and how was it interpreted, and we heard from Deborah Hall that she thought it was a sick Lapchuk and Melnyk, I don't know that they were ever asked whether they thought it could have been in gest, but they did indicate quite clearly that he did go through with that kind of a reenactment. In light of all the other evidence it seemed to us, to the extent that one spent a lot of time on the relevance of Lapchuk and Melnyk and the characters that they, at least one of them

1		were, was, that it was really not all that
2		important to the determination of guilt or
3		innocence of David Milgaard.
4	Q	Okay. You'll agree, though, that their evidence
5		at trial and the manner in which it was introduced
6		would have had a pretty compelling effect on the
7		jury's deliberations ultimately because it appears
8		to have been one of the key pieces of evidence, if
9		I can describe it as that, that the Crown based
10		their theory on?
11	А	I guess. I'm not sure how critical it was, you
12		may be right, but I have always thought in looking
13		at the transcript and talking to people who were
14		involved that the really critical piece of
15		evidence was the statement to police by Nichol
16		John read in at trial.
17	Q	I think others might differ in their view of just
18		how important that evidence was at trial,
19		Professor Boyd, but I have your observation in
20		that respect. Another area of examination I would
21		like to take you to is the materials that you had
22		in your possession when you first started this
23		exercise in the middle part of 1991, and I think
24		you said this morning that the report of the
25		Centurion Ministries and the work of McCloskey and

Henderson formed a fairly large part of the materials that you were provided with in addition to transcripts of the preliminary inquiry and trial and so on. Could it be said that the Centurion Ministries work was a fairly significant source for you in terms of your preparation of the report?

Well, I think it was important in two respects,

Well, I think it was important in two respects, one in that it identified Larry Fisher, and secondly, in that it provided information relating to the recantation of Ron Wilson, and those are both important issues, so I think it would be fair to say that the evidence that they provided was a critical part of our assessment. We had to determine how reliable they were insofar as we wanted to keep our distance from advocates of either kind, whether the advocates were for the Milgaard family or the Department of Justice.

Would it surprise you, sir, and I appreciate you didn't have the benefit of hearing one of the

didn't have the benefit of hearing one of the communications between Joyce Milgaard and David Asper where David Asper said that the statements that have been taken up to this point by Centurion have been horrendously biased. Did you see any evidence of horrendous bias at any time during the



1		course of reviewing materials that Centurion
2		Ministries provided?
3	А	Not that I recall. I mean, I could look at it I
4		suppose in hindsight and perhaps have a different
5		judgment, but I don't recall anything being
6		horrendously biased in terms of there's
7		certainly a difference of opinion, or a difference
8		of opinion expressed by Ron Wilson with respect to
9		police conduct to Paul Henderson as opposed to the
10		kind of opinion he expressed to us about police
11		conduct, I'm thinking of the Saskatoon police in
12		relation to the original conviction, so I'm not
13		sure what Mr. Asper is speaking of.
14	Q	But you would take issue likely with that
15		interpretation of the work of Centurion
16		Ministries? Horrendously biased, you wouldn't use
17		it I take it?
18	А	I would have no reason to use that language.
19	Q	Okay. And with respect to the interview of Paul,
20		by Paul Henderson of Ron Wilson, we've heard
21		evidence to the effect that on the date that that
22		interview took place, that it was a taped
23		interview and that Mr. Wilson and Mr. Henderson
24		were together for approximately eight hours out in
25		British Columbia and that the result of that



1		particular interview was a written statement of
2		some six and a half pages. Did you ever become
3		aware of the fact that Mr. Henderson had actually
4		taped the interview of Ron Wilson or did you just
5		have the six and a half page statement that Mr.
6		Henderson had taken from Mr. Wilson?
7	A	I can't recall what we had in front of us, I'm
8		sorry.
9	Q	The tape cannot be located as I understand it,
10		although I understand there's some commitment by
11		Mr. Henderson to produce it if he can find it, but
12		is your recollection that, is it your
13		recollection
14	A	If the tape can't yeah, my recollection is then
15		that we must have relied upon those pages.
16	Q	Okay. You don't have any independent recollection
17		of whether it was a combination of the six and a
18		half page statement and the taped interview that
19		may have been given to you by Mr. Henderson?
20	A	No, I don't.
21	Q	Okay. So the likelihood is you didn't have it,
22		but you can't remember specifically?
23	A	Well, it would seem to me surprising that if
24		everybody else doesn't have it, that we are the
25		lone
	1	



Q	Because that would be of some significance to you
	I would think, wouldn't it, if he spent eight
	hours with him and the end result of that eight
	hours was six and a half pages of written work?
А	Yes. I mean, certainly it's always better in
	those circumstances to have the full tape and I
	suppose one of the strengths of our work with
	Mr. Wilson is that we have a full tape of the
	interview.
Q	It would have been helpful. With respect to your

observations in your report, I want to take you to 040520, this is page 23 of your report, Professor Boyd, if I can have that up on the screen, please, and I want to emphasize this area here with respect to polygraph, if I can just have that brought up, please, and you report in here:

"It seems surprising that the Department of Justice did not pursue polygraph testing of Ron Wilson, given that his credibility was the key issue. Counsel Ken Watson, representing Ron Wilson, indicated in August of 1990 that his client would be willing to take a polygraph, provided that an independent examiner were agreed upon, and that the

results of his previous polygraph tests 1 2 at trial were made available." Were you ever made aware of the fact that no such 3 4 results were found anywhere, that --5 Α I have been made aware of that subsequent to the writing of this report. 6 Subsequent to that. And I appreciate that these Q are terms and conditions imposed by Mr. Watson on 8 9 Mr. Williams? 10 Α Right. 11 And then it goes on: 12 "Crown Counsel Eugene Williams wrote in 13 response, "After further consideration of all of the circumstances and 14 15 following a review of the materials 16 obtained to date, it appears that there 17 may be limited value in performing a 18 polygraph test on your client at this 19 Consequently, this avenue of 20 investigation will not be pursued 21 further." 22 So with respect to that, if Mr. Williams and 23 Mr. Watson couldn't agree upon the terms and 24 conditions being imposed specifically on Mr. 25 Williams with respect to that test, does it



1		surprise you that it never took place?
2	A	No, it doesn't surprise me.
3	Q	So that with respect to that, and I understand the
4		evidence to be that indeed because of the
5		discussions that took place between Mr. Watson and
6		Mr. Williams and because of the conditions imposed
7		by Mr. Watson that couldn't be met by Mr.
8		Williams, that no further attempts were made at a
9		polygraph test?
10	А	True.
11	Q	Right.
12	A	Yes, fair enough.
13	Q	So thank you. Now if I can go to 163097,
14		please. Once again, if we can just emphasize this
15		area near the bottom of that page, this is the
16		about the book that you talked about this morning,
17		Professor Boyd, in the fact that most of what's
18		found in here, or a lot of what's found in here is
19		the work of your literary agent as opposed to your
20		own,
21	А	That's correct.
22	Q	and you take an issue with a fair amount of
23		things that are contained in here, and that as a
24		result of this, and perhaps other things, the
25		relationship with that particular agent terminated
	İ	

1		after this?
2	А	That's correct.
3	Q	I believe that to be your evidence; is that
4		correct?
5	A	That is correct.
6	Q	And with respect to the bullet that says that:
7		" that through incompetence or design,
8		provincial and federal officials have
9		failed to see that justice is done in
10		this case, despite repeated appeals
11		to them to do so."
12		So it appears that you are either alleging that
13		both provincial and federal officials, I assume
14		being the provincial Attorney General of
15		Saskatchewan and the Federal Minister of Justice,
16		are either incompetent or that there is some
17		design, conspiracy, or something of that nature
18		to ensure that David Milgaard doesn't get
19		justice; is that am I reading that correctly?
20		These aren't your words.
21	A	Those are, were not and are not my sentiments,
22		those are not that is not the language I would
23		use to express my
24	Q	I'm sorry, sir, but was that a feeling that you
25		held about federal and provincial officials, that
		4

1 they were either incompetent or they had some 2 design in place? 3 I don't think I ever suggested that federal or Α provincial officials were incompetent in relation 4 5 to this matter. I think that they misinterpreted the evidence in terms, I've made that point in 6 relation to the Section 690 appeals, and I've made 8 some comments about my disappointment with respect 9 to how the matter was handled by the Supreme Court 10 of Canada as well. 11 Thank you, sir, those are my questions. 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What about design; 13 would you ever suggest that they deliberately did 14 anything wrong? 15 Either, that would be the even less likely, Α 16 "through incompetence or design". I have said 17 earlier that I have a number of questions about 18 what happened after Larry Fisher was arrested, 19 questions that relate to the confession of Larry 20 Fisher, to the guilty pleas in Regina as opposed 21 to Saskatoon, and to the fact that most of the 22 witnesses appear not to be notified that an 23 attacker had been found. I have questions about 24 I'm not making specific allegations about

design or incompetence, I don't think there are --

to me it's a matter of probability; you have unexplained confession; you have unexplained or not fully explained, at the very least, quilty pleas in Regina rather than in Saskatoon; you have no mention in the press that this serial rapist has been apprehended; you have no notification of the victims. If it had been one of those three pieces of information in isolation I could say, "Well, this is probably an entirely innocent oversight". I have questions about how that happened. I'm not going to make allegations about individuals having designs, but I really don't understand how that could occur as of -- if it was just coincidence it's kind of a lottery-style coincidence.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You will understand, sir, that our concern here is with the quality of the information which came to the attention of the authorities, and what I want to know from you is what degree of circulation was intended for this piece of work by your agent or publicist, was it simply to be circulated to potential publishers or was it --

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- to receive



1		wider circulation?
2	A	Yes. I had forgotten completely about it until it
3		was recently a couple of weeks ago.
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So, as far as you
5		know, it didn't get beyond your office and to
6		potential publishers; is that it?
7	A	I think it yes. I mean I don't think it ever,
8		it was never publicly released, certainly, and I'm
9		not even sure if it went to a I can't recall
10		the timeline, but I'm not sure that it ever went
11		to a publisher, because I think our disagreements
12		became quite intense after this revision and, you
13		know, I don't know whether it even went to a
14		publisher.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Anything
16		arising?
17		MR. FRAYER: No. Thank you,
18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
19		MR. FRAYER: Mr. Commissioner.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
21		MR. HODSON: It does not appear there's any
22		other questions for Mr. Boyd.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any redirect?
24		MR. HARDY: No.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No? Thank you
	Ĭ	



	very much. Mr. Boyd, thank you very much for
	coming.
А	Thank you.
	MR. HARDY: We'll call our next witness,
	Dr. Kim Rossmo.
<u> </u>	DARCY KIM ROSSMO, sworn:
А	Can I sit down please?
	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, please, Mr.
	Rossmo.
Е	BY MR. HARDY:
Q	Good afternoon, Dr. Rossmo.
A	Good afternoon.
Q	We should confirm, I understand you have been
	present for the testimony of Neil Boyd?
A	Yes I have.
Q	And you're currently a resident of Austin, Texas?
А	That is correct.
Q	And what is your current occupation?
Q A	And what is your current occupation? Research Professor, Department of Criminal
	Research Professor, Department of Criminal
A	Research Professor, Department of Criminal Justice, Texas State University.
A Q	Research Professor, Department of Criminal Justice, Texas State University. And what is your expertise?
A Q	Research Professor, Department of Criminal Justice, Texas State University. And what is your expertise? I'm a criminologist, former police officer, my
	A Q A Q



		•
1		respecting your academic and work background, I'll
2		refer to at least one of those, 337453. You are
3		familiar with that document, Dr. Rossmo?
4	A	It's my CV, curriculum vitae, up to March of this
5		year.
6	Q	And it is accurate?
7	A	Up to March of this year, yes, it is.
8	Q	And I'll just review a couple of portions. I see
9		at the top, under the Professional sub-heading, as
10		you've mentioned, presently a Research Professor
11		at Texas State University, and you mention your
12		duties:
13		"- research focus on the criminal
14		investigative function and the geography
15		of crime
16		- currently studying the geographic and
17		geological features associated with
18		criminal land border crossings, and
19		spatial patterns of insurgency
20		bombings",
21		and:
22		"- teaching of graduate and
23		undergraduate courses",
24		and that would be accurate information?
25	A	The land border project is now complete, so I'm no

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		longer studying that.
2	Q	And if we move down the page, starting here, I
3		note from 1978 to 2001 you were a detective
4		inspector with the Vancouver Police Department; is
5		that correct?
6	А	I was with I was with the Vancouver Police
7		Department from 1978 to 2001, and a detective
8		inspector for the last five of those years.
9	Q	Okay. And it mentions, a couple of the bullets
10		underneath that heading:
11		"Formerly officer i/c Geographic
12		Profiling Section".
13		Actually I'm going to pause there for just a
14		moment, what is 'geographic profiling'?
15	Α	Geographic profiling is a criminal investigative
16		methodology that analyses crime locations to
17		determine the most likely area of offender
18		residence. More generally, it's concerned with
19		the geographic and environmental features of
20		crimes, and how those may be used in a criminal
21		investigation.
22	Q	So is it twofold, then, in terms of what you have
23		just described for us?
24	Α	I could give you a few more folds, but it's a
25		support methodology often used for suspect
	I	4

1		prioritisation and focusing a criminal
2		investigation.
3	Q	So it's beyond what you initially stated, and that
4		is a study that assists in determining offender
5		residence, is that correct?
6	A	That's its primary function but not its only
7		function.
8	Q	Okay. And it mentions following that:
9		"Duties involved providing geographic
10		profiling services in cases of serial
11		crime (e.g., murder, rape, arson,
12		bombing, robbery) for local, national,
13		and international police agencies,
14		including the Royal Canadian Mounted
15		Police, the Federal Bureau of
16		Investigation, and Scotland Yard"
17		And, again, you mention 1995 to 2001; and that's
18		accurate information?
19	A	Correct.
20	Q	And the next bullet states:
21		"- past duties included assignments in
22		offender profiling, organized crime
23		intelligence, patrol, hostage
24		negotiation, emergency response team,
25		prostitution task force, vice, planning
	İ	



1		and research, crime prevention,
2		community liaison, Expo 86 Squad, VIP
3		security, detention annex,
4		communications (1978 to 1995)"?
5	А	Correct.
6	Q	That's accurate as well?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	So, just so we're clear, in terms of the
9		geographic profiling work in the context of your
10		work with the Vancouver Police Department, for
11		what years did that work come into effect for you?
12	А	The very first time I did an operational profile
13		was 1990, it became my half-time duties I believe
14		in 1992, full-time duties in 1995, so it was an
15		evolving demand on my time. It actually was an
16		outgrowth of my doctoral dissertation research and
17		investigators heard about it and began to ask for
18		help in cases, and then that spread, first of all
19		I was providing support for our own department,
20		then for other Canadian police agencies, then in
21		the U.S., and then other countries.
22	Q	And we'll get to this, but just so we understand
23		from the outset, in terms of your evolution in
24		respect of that expertise, where were you at at
25		the time that you were reviewing the David
	I	

1		Milgaard case in I think 1991, if that's accurate,
2		from your recollection?
3	A	At that point in time I was about three years into
4		my Ph.D. program. I had finished my course work
5		and was preparing for my comprehensive exams. I
6		had read a great deal and I had done some work, we
7		hadn't developed the computer model that we used,
8		commonplace now, so I would say late beginnings.
9	Q	And are you, when you are telling me that, are you
10		referring to the geographic profiling aspect that
11		we have been discussing?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	Okay. I'll turn to the next page of this
14		document, and I note under Academic you received
15		your Ph.D. in Criminology in 1986 from Simon
16		Fraser University, and mention is made of the
17		David Milgaard matter:
18		"- conducted an independent review of
19		the David Milgaard murder conviction
20		(1992)".
21		And in terms of listening to the testimony of Mr.
22		Boyd, and otherwise recalling the matter, would
23		it be correct that that work was actually
24		conducted in 1991 from your recollection?
25	A	Yes. I had a project, as you can see there, in
	l	

1 Japan that I worked on, which was during May of 2 1991, and prior to that I was still involved in my 3 Since I was a full-time police course work. officer and a full-time Ph.D. student, I'm pretty 4 5 confident that I would not have had time to become involved with the Milgaard review that we did 6 until June, a minimum of June 1991, though I could 8 not tell you if it was June or July when we began 9 work on it. 10 And I should have mentioned, in your dissertation it mentions: 11 "Geographic Profiling: 12 Target Patterns 13 of Serial Murderers, an examination of 14 the hunting styles and geographic 15 patterns of serial murderers, rapists, 16 and arsonists; this study led to the 17 development and international 18 implementation of geographic profiling, 19 an investigative methodology used in

21 And do I take it that you were a bit of a pioneer 22 in this area, then, Dr. Rossmo?

20

23

24

25

Α

Umm, yes, I coined the term "geographic profiling", I've written a number of articles including a book on it, and we have patents on the



cases of serial crime."

1 software that we developed in Canada and the 2 United States. This is a system that has been 3 implemented, first of all, by the RCMP, and then the Ontario Provincial Police, the ATF in the 4 5 United States, it's implemented in the Netherlands now, Sweden, Germany, England, a variety of U.S. 6 states and Canadian provinces. And I'm not -- and I know you'd be reluctant to 8 toot your own horn -- but in terms of looking for 10 an expert in geographic profiling, are you near 11 the top of the list in terms of who someone might 12 want to go to? 13 Α I consider myself competent in that regard. 14 And I think that's probably most of what I 15 wanted to review with you on this document. 16 Perhaps just a brief mention of the next page, 17 page 3, and I won't review them but under 18 publications I see there are numerous books --19 continuing on to the next page -- numerous books

212223

20

February, Canadian Lawyer magazine, and is that

perhaps the article that we briefly referenced at

reference to the David Milgaard matter, 1994,

and articles on the topic of geographic profiling.

And then if we go to the next page we see, again,

25

24

the tail end of Mr. Boyd's --

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Yes it is.
2	Q	evidence? And have you provided expert
3		testimony in Court proceedings in this area,
4		geographic profiling?
5	A	I've provided expertise expert testimony in a
6		case, it was <u>Jane Doe versus the Metropolitan</u>
7		Toronto Police, and I was declared an expert in
8		serial violent crime and its investigative
9		technique. I believe the wording may be on my CV.
10	Q	Okay. And
11	А	And most
12	Q	Sorry?
13	А	Most part, though, the type of work I do is
14		investigative support, it's not it rarely gets
15		to the courtroom.
16	Q	Okay. The other document I had mentioned, and we
17		don't need to refer to it, but you have also
18		kindly provided us with a copy of your biography,
19		which I think covers some of the same ground, and
20		that's document 337460. And as I mentioned you've
21		listened, then, to the evidence of Mr. Boyd, Dr.
22		Rossmo?
23	A	Yes, I have.
24	Q	And are you in general agreement with the evidence
25		that he has provided?
	I	



1	А	Not 100 percent, but 98 percent.
2	Q	And we'll get into it, but are there any
3		particular areas, from the outset, that you want
4		to qualify, or clarify, or add comment on?
5	А	A lot of time was spent discussing the book and
6		the book proposal. My fairly clear memory of it
7		was that this was an idea that Neil was very
8		ambivalent about, he was not enthusiastic about
9		the book because he saw a number of potential
10		pitfalls, and we were actually much more
11		interested in the publication of our article for
12		Saturday Night magazine which, as he described,
13		didn't happen. The publication of this
14		Criminology Research Centre report, the one that
15		you referred to earlier, really just places it in
16		a library, we were interested in communicating our
17		findings to the larger community, and we thought
18		the Saturday Night magazine article would be the
19		best way to do that. So, really, the book was a
20		pretty minor issue in the whole thing and not one
21		that Neil had a lot of enthusiasm for.
22		Furthermore, I have all my files
23		on this matter, I believe they're about 90
24		separate documents. Prior to coming here I had

25

the opportunity to review 80 of them, the other 10

1		were lengthier, like the trial transcript, but I
2		know what was what I didn't review and I know
3		what I did review; I don't have a copy of his book
4		proposal so that, to me, suggests that it had a
5		fairly limited distribution.
6	Q	And, as you've brought up that topic, maybe we'll
7		deal with it now. Do you have any recollection of
8		Mr. Boyd's dealings with Mrs. Milgaard, or
9		otherwise, in relation to the book at the time?
10	A	Yes, and that was the one of the major issues.
11		Another major issue was that a competing book was
12		coming out. We didn't have all the facts and
13		information that we wanted for our report, let
14		alone a book, and Neil could not obtain the
15		family's cooperation without losing some editorial
16		control, and so he backed away from the project.
17		And, as I said, he was not that enthusiastic about
18		it to start with.
19	Q	And you've mentioned your file materials, and I
20		should state, Mr. Commissioner, Dr. Rossmo brought
21		with him yesterday from Texas that collection of
22		material, and he has it with him presently. We
23		haven't had a chance to upload those materials
24		onto the database. I've reviewed the documents.
	I	

referred to, we looked at some of them in the context of Mr. Boyd's evidence. But, obviously, those documents are available for the parties' review. Dr. Rossmo has kindly indicated that we can have the documents for purposes of offering them for others' review, and they will be available. I don't expect to be finished with Dr. Rossmo by the end of the afternoon and they will be available at that time.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, thanks.

BY MR. HARDY:

Q

Α

You heard Mr. Boyd's testimony as to how the two
of you became involved in the matter, Dr. Rossmo;
do you have anything to add to that aspect?
After I reviewed the murder case from Stettler,
Alberta, and saw no reason to think that it might
be a wrongful conviction, I happened to see a
Fifth Estate CBC television show on the David
Milgaard/Larry Fisher matter. It intrigued me for
three reasons; one, I was from Saskatoon
originally, I had grown up here; two, it was a
predatory sexually violent crime and yet, just
based on the relatively short television
broadcast, it didn't seem to fit the notion of a
16-year-old youth from another city with a short



2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

window of opportunity; and the third thing was it was, from an analytic perspective, intriguing because there was either/or proposition here. guess there was always the possibility that there was a third party involved but, in a way, it made it a lot easier to approach because you could assess the viability of Fisher versus Milgaard. And I brought it to his attention, and I didn't realize -- know what he was going to do with it, but when he came up with the funding we set into a plan, what we were going to do in terms of our information collecting. We were kindly provided with a number of materials, eventually, by either Joyce Milgaard or the law firm of Wolch and Asper, but there were things that we wanted to check out That occurred over the summer and early ourself. fall, ultimately leading to the writing of the report.

At that time I was a serving police officer, my job really was more on the lines of putting people in jail, not getting them out. I said to Neil that "if we do this, we have to do it going in without any biases". Neil fully agreed with that, and at no time did I feel that there was any pressure or drift towards anything



that was not supported by the evidence.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Α

I should mention that in some of our deliberations we had the advantage of the perspective of Neil's wife, Isobel Otter, who accompanied us to Saskatoon. She actually prepared the map at the back of the report that we And many times we would discuss and go back and forth, and "what does this mean", and "how does this fit in with this", and so I think that we, to the best as you humanly can, approached it with an unbiased perspective and tried to let our opinion be gradually formed as the information came to our attention, and Neil and I never had any conflicts over that, and in the end we ultimately came to the same conclusions. read that report before coming here and there is nothing in there that I would disagree with today. So you had no preconceived notions ahead of time, then, that this was, in fact, a wrongful conviction? I was intriqued because it didn't seem to be a normal type of crime, as I described to you when I

about my decision-making process was, after reading the trial transcript, I didn't come to the



1 conclusion that Milgaard was likely innocent or guilty, I -- but I did feel that it would probably 2 3 be a case where he would not be convicted today based on that evidence, and then after our visit 4 5 to the crime sites in Saskatoon, at that point I was starting to become fairly convinced that it 6 appeared unlikely that he had done it. So once your work started, how did you view your 8 0 role in the review, as distinct from Mr. Boyd's? 10 Α It was parallel, but we did have our own areas of 11 expertise. Neil's a lawyer, and I think he was 12 very interested in the Section 690 and its 13 possible reform, I was interested in the 14 geographic and environmental aspects and the 15 hunting behaviour of serial predators, so in terms 16 of our expertise that we brought to the table, it 17 was somewhat different in terms of our 18 decision-making and agreeing what was going to be 19 put on the report, it was an equal basis. 20 think, if it reached a point where we diverged, we 21 probably would have prepared one opinion versus 22 the other and included them both in the report. 23 Q Sorry, I don't know if I caught that last part? 24 Let's say Professor Boyd felt one way about 25 something and I felt the other way about it, we

1 would have prepared divergent opinions and 2 included them in the report, but that did not 3 happen. Okay. And you have been touching on it, but give 4 0 5 us a sense, then, of the standard of review that you were applying to this case? When you were 6 engaging your work, what was the standard that you 8 were applying, were you looking at this as if it 9 was a fresh investigation in some respects, or how 10 were you approaching the matter? 11 Α Well, first of all, you have to realize that we 12 were limited by the information available to us; 13 police files, the Crown counsel reports, the 14 ability to talk to some of the witnesses and 15 victims, some of the players, those things were not all open to us. We did talk to who we could 16 17 talk to, we looked at the physical evidence, we 18 looked at all the reports we could get, we visited 19 the -- all the relevant sites. We tried to 20 approach it as we approach a police investigation, 21 but I want to be clear that in a real police 22 investigation you don't have those, those 23 handicaps available to you. 24 Also understand that we were 25 doing this from a -- with a number of questions



1 that might not be of interest to say a lawyer or a 2 judge in a courtroom but were still interesting to 3 us as academics, such as the surrounding social 4 milieu, you know, hippies and the Temperance 5 Colony of Saskatoon, etcetera, etcetera. So there were things that we explored that were maybe 6 further afield, and there were other areas that were truncated because we didn't have access to 8 9 the documents and the information, and you also 10 have to understand that we had a limited amount of 11 time to devote to the project as well. 12 And, again, in -- I mean when you were looking at 13 it were you saying to yourself, "I'm gathering 14 together this information, I'm gathering together 15 this evidence, and I'm asking the question do I 16 have a reasonable doubt about David Milgaard's 17 quilt", or were you looking at it from the point 18 of view that you suspect Larry Fisher is guilty 19 and that leads you to your conclusion, or how were 20 you -- how were you approaching it, what standards 21 were you --22 We were pushing it trying to find out what went 23 on, what had actually occurred, not in the 24 negotiated reality of a courtroom but, factually, 25 what had actually occurred. Could we say that



"this appears to be David Milgaard's responsibility", could we say that, "it's Larry Fisher's", could we say it didn't belong to any of them. But we didn't know the conclusion before we began.

I mentioned to you before the option of either/or scenario made it just an even more intriguing project, and that actually ended up being fairly important in the end with our report, but we may have well come to the conclusion that "we can't say anything here", but that's not the conclusion we came to. I'm just saying we didn't know our destination. We knew what we wanted to get, we knew where we wanted to get to, we didn't know if we would be able to get there, and I'm -- I think that both Neil and I were happy with where we were able to get.

- Q Where you say, "We knew where we wanted to get to", what do you mean when you say that?
- A Well, ideally, to determine beyond a reasonable doubt who was responsible for the murder of Gail Miller.
- Q And so maybe I'm just asking the question in a different way, but what did you consider was the objective of your involvement?



1	А	To understand what went on with this particular
2		case, to explore the possibility of a wrongful
3		conviction, or the hyping of a wrongful conviction
4		that was, in itself, incorrect.
5	Q	And so in terms of process, I think you've
6		confirmed some of this for us already, but you
7		considered a review of the original transcripts an
8		important step?
9	А	It was one of the first, I don't know if it's the
10		first step, it was one of the first steps.
11	Q	And can you be any more specific in terms of other
12		source material that you would have had in your
13		possession
14	А	Yes, we had a
15	Q	in conducting your review?
16	А	Yes, we had reports from Dr. Markesteyn, Dr.
17		Ferris; we had lots of correspondence involving
18		the various individuals, Asper, Wolch, Joyce
19		Milgaard; we had the Fifth Estate video; we had
20		Eugene Williams, the transcript of Eugene
21		Williams' interview with Ron Wilson; we had Peter
22		Edwards' interview with Larry Fisher's mother; we
23		had some of the copies of the of witness
24		statements, including Nichol John, Ron Wilson; we
25		had notes that David Milgaard had prepared

1		following his arrest; we had the application
2		under, I guess it was section 617 originally
3	Q	Originally.
4	A	to Joe Clark; we had a lot of newspaper
5		clippings and magazine articles; we had a
6		Centurion Ministries summary report and we had a
7		Centurion Ministries binder which included the
8		interviews with the Fisher victims; some
9		information about Centurion Ministries and some
10		newspaper clippings about Centurion Ministries all
11		packaged together; we had or we eventually
12		obtained things like bus schedules, maps of
13		Saskatoon including older maps, like I believe we
14		had a map from like 1973, which is the closest we
15		could get to 1969; other material, I think I have
16		a list of the 80 documents I reviewed which I have
17		given you.
18	Q	Do you have the material that you have referred to
19		with you? Is that the collection that I've now
20		advised the Commission about?
21	A	Yes, I do.
22	Q	Okay.
23	А	I do not have the 10 documents I did not review,
24		they were left home partly because of the volume
25		and weight of them, like the trial transcript.
	II .	

1	Q	And just so we have a sense again, and forgive me
2		if I've already asked this or you have clarified
3		this, but what documents did you not bring with
4		you?
5	A	Again, they're on the list, but they included
6		Eugene Williams' interview with Wilson I want
7		to be clear, these are all documents I had read at
8		the time, but I did not reread again just prior to
9		coming here the trial transcripts, a big
10		envelope of newspaper clippings. I did not look
11		at the photographs or slides that we took at the
12		time, I did not look at the Centurion Ministries
13		binder that I just mentioned to you, I made I
14		know there is a couple of other things. Again
15		they're on the list that I provided you.
16	Q	Yeah, and, I'm sorry, Dr. Rossmo, I didn't bring
17		that list, it was a handwritten note that you had
18		provided to me, but I understand what you are
19		referring to, and if I can add clarification
20		after, referring to that list, I will do so.
21		Did you meet with Joyce Milgaard
22		and David Asper then early in the process?
23	A	I remember meeting with them in Winnipeg and I
24		believe we met with one or both of them in
25		Vancouver.
		4

1	Q	And how did they assist you and what did you rely
2		upon from them?
3	A	Primarily in the provision of documents, they
4		facilitated access to meeting David Milgaard at
5		Stony Mountain prison, it seems to me there were a
6		number of questions over time that I had for them.
7		For example, one of the documents I have here,
8		something called an RCMP profile sheet which was
9		sent to me by David Asper, and it's clear from the
10		accompanying letter that it's something that he
11		had mentioned to me and I said I would very much
12		like to see that, so he provided it at a later
13		point in time. You have a question/answering
14		document provision, facilitating access, and they
15		may well have assisted Neil in some of the
16		contacts with the people we did talk to.
17	Q	Were you relying upon the views otherwise that
18		they were expressing in relation to the issues
19		that you were considering?
20	А	I was interested in hearing their views, but we
21		formed our own views, and there are things where I
22		agree with them on and there's things where I
23		don't agree with them on, so the same with I
24		think any two individuals that are looking at a
25		fairly voluminous amount of information are going
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

1 to have different perspectives on things. Wе formed, Neil and I formed our own opinions and we 2 3 tried again as much as possible to base that on the facts that we could confirm. 4 5 Q And you listened to Mr. Boyd's testimony regarding the various interviews and witness contacts that 6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

he recalled. Do you recall any others that weren't mentioned?

Well, we interviewed Dennis Cadrain, we were considering interviewing Albert Cadrain, but as he said, that was something we didn't do. interviewed Joyce Milgaard, David Milgaard, we interviewed Dr. Emson, Dr. Ferris and Dr. Markesteyn, we interviewed Ron Wilson, we tried to interview Nichol John, we talked to Detective Huff on the telephone, we spoke to Linda Fisher. was a woman who lived on 20th Street right next to the alley who I spoke to briefly regarding traffic conditions on 20th Street and also on the church bell at St. Mary's. We spoke to Eddie Karst. tried to speak to other police officers. Caldwell. I believe we also tried to talk to Cal Tallis, but I should stress those contacts were made by Neil. It is my recollection that we did

try to talk to Cal Tallis and possibly others, but Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

1 we were not successful. 2 0 And I'm going to cover that in a little bit more 3 detail with you. Before we get into that, you've 4 mentioned --5 Α I'm sorry, we also tried to talk to Larry Fisher, but were not successful. 6 Right. You mentioned the visit to Saskatoon and I Q 8 think you referred to some of your recollection of 9 What was the purpose of that visit and what that. 10 tasks did you accomplish during your visit to 11 Saskatoon, I believe in early September of 1991? 12 А We interviewed Linda Fisher, we looked at the 13 location of the Miller murder, we looked at the 14 locations of the other four rapes, attempted rapes 15 that Larry Fisher had been convicted of, we spoke 16 to Dr. Emson, we went to the courthouse and looked 17 at the physical evidence related to the case, we 18 spoke to Sergeant Karst and we explored the other 19 geographic features like the location of the 20 Trav-a-leer hotel, of the Cadrain/Fisher house, 21 the Danchuks, etcetera, did some measurements and 22 some timing regarding movements between these 23 locations and spent some time in the Saskatoon 24 Public Library looking through microfiche for the 25 Saskatoon StarPhoenix.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

And you mentioned a little earlier on some photographs that were taken, and I don't think you've brought those with you, but what were those in relation to?

We took pictures of each of the rape locations associated with Larry Fisher and then also took pictures of the location where Gail Miller was murdered. I was interested in this from a micro-environmental context. A crime location has to serve a function for the offender. For a crime to occur, the offender has to intersect with the victim in time and space and it has to be done at, in a location such that they have a degree of cover or protection. They are going to be concerned about access and escape. interesting when we looked at the Fisher rapes, they, for the most part, tend to be in older residential neighbourhoods that had garages off the alley, lots of high fences and trees and vegetation, being older vegetation the trees were usually fully developed, it made it difficult for anyone looking out their back window of their house to see into the alley, so this provided him Victims were encountered on the street and dragged into the alley or into, in some



1 cases, at least in one case an empty yard, very 2 similar in terms of their environments compared to 3 the Gail Miller, and you can compare that to other 4 type of rape locations. Breaking into a victims' 5 home at night-time, attacking a victim while she's getting into a car, driving the car to another 6 location, transporting the victim, etcetera, so from a micro-environmental perspective, the Miller 8 9 murder crime scene fit with the Fisher rapes very 10 closely, which is interesting and suggestive, but 11 is hardly compelling. 12 Q And just so I'm certain, and I know it's difficult 13 to do this, Dr. Rossmo, but when you are speaking 14 of those, or those observations and some of that 15 knowledge, was that information you had at the 16 time, that you were applying at the time in terms 17 of considering the locations of the other rapes 18 and attempted rape? 19 Α I'm not sure what you mean by information. 20 I just want to be sure that we're capturing your 21 mindset and expertise as it was at the time that 22 you were reviewing this matter as opposed to you 23 offering thoughts now in terms of the expertise 24 that you've gained through the years since. 25 No, that was the state of my knowledge at that Α



time.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Α

Analytically this actually involved two parts, part one was how does this all fit in terms of David Milgaard and what we know about what occurred with the investigation and at trial and that information, but the second part is something that you might call crime link, these are comparative case analyses. We know Larry Fisher because he was convicted, did these four rapes. How closely does this, if we consider it unsolved, the Gail Miller murder, fit into that pattern, and there's a number of things that have to be considered here, similarities and differences, and then you also have to look at what we call your background level, how common were stranger sexual assaults in Saskatoon at that time. Most rapes involve acquaintances, so when we take a look at actual very low number of such predatory attacks, then we want to see, you know, is there anything distinguishing about these, there's some elements that are helpful, some elements that are not, so these are some of the things we were considering in this two-pronged approach.



And again, you were considering those aspects at

1		that time?
2	Α	Yes.
3	Q	And I'm correct then, you were taking the lead
4		obviously in terms of looking into the Larry
5		Fisher aspect?
6	А	Well, again, this project was a joint
7		collaboration where things were discussed, but you
8		are correct, that was probably my primary
9		responsibility, but there was nothing written or
10		done that both of us didn't review and agree to.
11	Q	And we'll briefly touch on your recollection of
12		some of the interviews and see if you have
13		anything to add to what Mr. Boyd advised us. Do
14		you recall meeting with David Milgaard?
15	А	Yes, I do.
16	Q	And what do you recall of that meeting or do you
17		recall anything significant or that you considered
18		significant at the time?
19	А	Only one thing, and I think Neil has already
20		stated this, that much of what went on in this
21		matter went out without David Milgaard's knowledge
22		or awareness. I wanted to ask him if he had done,
23		if he had killed Gail Miller and I did and he
24		answered no and I believed him. For what that is
25		worth, there is no magic formula or wand to



truth, but he appeared to be credible. We were trying to get a sense of how this could go wrong and if you look at our questions, a lot of our questions of everyone was sort of focused on that perspective. I mean, we were interested in what David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on you, you know, this type of thing. How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Just the one time? A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection of attempts to contact Nichol John or discussions	1		determine when someone is lying or telling the
and if you look at our questions, a lot of our questions of everyone was sort of focused on that perspective. I mean, we were interested in what David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on you, you know, this type of thing. Q How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Q Just the one time? A Correct. A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	2		truth, but he appeared to be credible. We were
questions of everyone was sort of focused on that perspective. I mean, we were interested in what David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on you, you know, this type of thing. Q How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Q Just the one time? A Correct. Q And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	3		trying to get a sense of how this could go wrong
perspective. I mean, we were interested in what David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on you, you know, this type of thing. How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Just the one time? A Correct. A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	4		and if you look at our questions, a lot of our
David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on you, you know, this type of thing. How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Just the one time? A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	5		questions of everyone was sort of focused on that
you, you know, this type of thing. How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? A Only once. Just the one time? A Correct. A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. A Well, this is September recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	6		perspective. I mean, we were interested in what
9 Q How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard? 10 A Only once. 11 Q Just the one time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? 17 A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. 18 Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. 19 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 20 What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	7		David Milgaard had, why would your friends turn on
10 A Only once. 11 Q Just the one time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? 17 A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. 19 Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. 20 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 21 Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	8		you, you know, this type of thing.
Just the one time? A Correct. A Correct. And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	9	Q	How many times did you meet with Mr. Milgaard?
A Correct. Q And in terms of the time frame that we were talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	10	А	Only once.
13 Q And in terms of the time frame that we were 14 talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you 15 place that meeting within that time frame or 16 within the time frame generally? 17 A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to 18 Winnipeg. 19 Q Okay. And no further recollection other than 20 that? And I don't think a lot turns on it 21 necessarily. 22 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it 23 in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 24 Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	11	Q	Just the one time?
talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	12	А	Correct.
place that meeting within that time frame or within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	13	Q	And in terms of the time frame that we were
within the time frame generally? A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	14		talking about with Mr. Boyd this morning, can you
A Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	15		place that meeting within that time frame or
Winnipeg. Q Okay. And no further recollection other than that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	16		within the time frame generally?
19 Q Okay. And no further recollection other than 20 that? And I don't think a lot turns on it 21 necessarily. 22 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it 23 in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 24 Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	17	А	Well, this is September, 1991 when we went to
that? And I don't think a lot turns on it necessarily. A I would have it in my daytime I might have it in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	18		Winnipeg.
21 necessarily. 22 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it 23 in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 24 Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	19	Q	Okay. And no further recollection other than
22 A I would have it in my daytime I might have it 23 in my daytime calendar. I don't know. 24 Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	20		that? And I don't think a lot turns on it
in my daytime calendar. I don't know. What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	21		necessarily.
Q What about Nichol John, what's your recollection	22	А	I would have it in my daytime I might have it
	23		in my daytime calendar. I don't know.
of attempts to contact Nichol John or discussions	24	Q	What about Nichol John, what's your recollection
u 💻	25		of attempts to contact Nichol John or discussions

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		with Nichol John?
2	A	I know that Neil Boyd telephoned her. I may have
3		telephoned her as a follow-up, but actually I
4		don't remember talking to her.
5	Q	You have no recollection of talking to her
6		yourself?
7	А	No.
8	Q	Do you recall learning what Neil Boyd may have
9		learned from Nichol John?
10	A	It was primarily a dead-end, that she didn't want
11		to meet with us.
12	Q	Do you recall
13	А	I don't recall any useful information coming out
14		of our attempts to contact Nichol John.
15	Q	Nothing of substance that you can recall?
16	A	Nothing, period.
17	Q	I don't know if this document is going to assist
18		us at all, but I'll bring it up in any event for
19		reference sake, 053353, and I apologize I didn't
20		better inform myself as to the source of this
21		document, but I noted the note at the top,
22		received from Nichol Demyen, it appears perhaps
23		June 4th, 1993, and there's a reference, Kim
24		Rossmo, September 20th, 1991, Kim Rossmo,
25		September 29th, 1991. If you turn to the next

1		page, please, you'll see there's reference to a
2		number of other individuals including Neil Boyd,
3		professor, and your name again stated, Kim Rossmo,
4		that's September 3rd, 1991, and I don't know if
5		that refreshes your memory, and I'm not suggesting
6		for a moment that the document necessarily
7		indicates this, but it seems to indicate there may
8		have been contact from you at the end of September
9		on a couple of occasions. Can you recall
10	А	Could you tell me the source of the document and
11		whose handwriting this is?
12		MR. HARDY: Sure. Actually, I don't know
13		whose handwriting this is.
14		MR. HODSON: I think I can assist. This
15		was a document the RCMP obtained in 1993 in an
16		interview with Nichol John where she indicated
17		here are the people who contacted me, names and
18		dates, and I think it was primarily media people,
19		and so that's the source, the RCMP produced it to
20		us.
21	A	So Nichol John's notes of people who had contacted
22		her?
23		MR. HODSON: To the RCMP, and I think the
24		date on the top left on the first page indicates
25		it was 1993. I don't recall who the officer was,
	I	



1 but I think that's the source of it. 2 Α Could you go to the next page then again, please? 3 BY MR. HARDY: Sure, page 1, if we could go back, please. 4 0 5 Well, the dates are certainly consistent with when Α we were doing this. I have no reason to doubt 6 this, so -- I don't remember phoning her. that Neil Boyd remembers me phoning her. 8 9 -- I can't say that I remember phoning her. 10 And you'll recall, I showed Mr. Boyd that portion of the transcript of the interview with 11 12 Mr. Wilson this morning, and if you would like we 13 can go back to that, it's document 154640, it's 14 page 25, and again I covered this with Mr. Boyd, 15 there's some comment perhaps in terms of 16 information that Mr. Boyd may have received from 17 Nichol John and in quotes you'll note: "Well, I didn't say it was David 18 19 Milgaard I saw doing the stabbing." 20 Assuming that came from Nichol John, and you 21 heard that earlier today. Do you recall anything 22 of that nature in terms of that type of 23 information being gathered from Miss John? 24 I recall that at some point, at some time Nichol 25 John said to somebody that, umm, just what -- this

1		comment here about "I didn't necessarily say it
2		was David Milgaard," and I actually remember
3		looking through her statement and it's clear that
4		she does say it was David Milgaard, but as to the
5		origin of it, until you, you know, you pointed
6		this out to me, I couldn't have told you where
7		that originated from.
8	Q	But you don't fit this in in terms of Neil Boyd
9		telling you this is something that Nichol John
10		advised
11	A	It's definitely possible. I'm just saying I
12		cannot remember that.
13	Q	Okay. What about Albert Cadrain, I think you've
14		mentioned it already, but did your did your
15		account or does your account match Mr. Boyd's in
16		terms of not contacting with Mr. Cadrain?
17	A	That's correct.
18	Q	And for the same reasons he mentioned, it was
19		Dennis' persuasion?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	And did you have anything to add in terms of
22		recollection of your meeting with Dennis Cadrain?
23	A	No, I don't think so.
24	Q	And let's talk about police officers for a moment.
25		Do you recall meeting with Eddie Karst?
		4



Yes, I do. 1 Α 2 And anything further of significance beyond what 0 3 Mr. Boyd advised us in terms of your recollection 4 of that meeting? 5 Α I have certain strong opinions regarding responsibilities of public officials. Having been 6 one myself for many years, I was quite, and I want 8 to start off by saying I have a very, had a very 9 high regard for the Saskatoon Police Force when I 10 lived here and still have a high regard for them. 11 I was disappointed at the lack of co-operation 12 from members of the criminal justice system and 13 Eddie Karst is the only one that had the gumption 14 to meet with us and, you know, I'm aware of the 15 inconsistency regarding his statement to us and 16 the statement that he took in Winnipeg. 17 know, I perhaps was more critical of that until 18 some of our conversations with you when you asked 19 us things from 1991 that I cannot remember, I 20 don't know what happened there, but I have to say 21 the man did meet with us, appeared to be genuine 22 and was co-operative and he is the only one from 23 the police that did that. And let's follow through with that a little bit. 24 25 I take it you have a recollection of trying to



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		make contact with other police officers?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And give us the specifics in that respect.
4	A	I know Neil tried to contact Penkala.
5	Q	And what do you recall let's take it just one
6		by one. What do you recall happened in respect of
7		that contact?
8	А	Well, none of them remember, I didn't make
9		these contacts myself other than Huff, I had a
10		conversation with Huff in Winnipeg, but no other
11		police officer wanted to meet with us.
12	Q	Again, I just want to take it one by one. We're
13		talking about Mr. Penkala. You have a
14		recollection of Neil actually contacting Mr.
15		Penkala?
16	А	Of Neil telling me that he had tried to contact
17		Penkala.
18	Q	And what else do you recall in that respect?
19	А	That was refused.
20	Q	And did you have a sense at that time that he had
21		been successful in actually reaching Mr. Penkala,
22		but Mr. Penkala
23	A	Yes, I believe so.
24	Q	had refused to speak with him?
25	A	Yes.
	ĬI	



1	Q	And what about other officers in that respect?
2	A	I can't remember specific names without reference.
3		I know there was a Short that was involved with
4		this, I can't remember if we tried to contact him.
5		My general impression though is we tried to
6		contact everyone we could, so I can't see us not
7		contacting someone that was still alive and still
8		around when that opportunity was presented to us,
9		but I do remember a general sense of growing
10		frustration and disappointment that people from
11		the criminal justice system were unwilling to talk
12		with us, so and it was not just one or two
13		people, there were more than that, I was
14		disappointed in that.
15	Q	But
16	A	I think I even made some note of that in our
17		report.
18	Q	Sticking with the Saskatoon Police Department for
19		a while, we'll be able to cover the others
20		shortly
21	A	Can I add one thing here, I'm sorry. Also,
22		because we had no specific standing here, some of
23		our requests for information were routed through
24		David Asper and Hersh Wolch because as Milgaard's
25		lawyers they were more likely to get access to the

1		information, so some of that frustration could
2		have come from them not being willing, not being
3		able to provide us information because they were
4		unable to get it themselves.
5	Q	And I guess I wanted to get to that, and are you
6		able to differentiate between your own efforts and
7		the efforts that you understood were being
8		undertaken by Mr. Asper?
9	A	No. Beyond what I've told you, no, I don't I
10		cannot break it down.
11	Q	And are there any other, and we'll stick with the
12		Saskatoon Police Department for the moment, but
13		any other former officers that you specifically
14		recall attempting to contact?
15	Α	I didn't contact anybody.
16	Q	Or that you learned that Mr. Boyd had attempted to
17		contact?
18	Α	I'm sorry, I can't remember.
19	Q	Okay. And this is a bit of a tangent, but do you
20		recall asking for or making a request for the
21		original police investigation file on the Gail
22		Miller murder?
23	А	I know that's something I would have wanted to
24		look at and I would have wanted to look at the
25		investigation files related to the Fisher rapes
	1	



1		and that request would have gone through Wolch's
2		and Asper's law office because an investigation
3		report tends to be confidential, so we had
4		there's no way we were going to get it, so we
5		but my understanding is they were unable to get it
6		except for a few pieces such as some of the
7		witness statements and the RCMP profile sheet I
8		mentioned to you. There was some discussion about
9		some of the police files being lost.
10	Q	You don't recall then, and I think you've answered
11		this already, but you didn't contact the Saskatoon
12		Police Department yourself then requesting
13		materials?
14	А	No.
15	Q	And what about the original prosecution file, is
16		that something that you wanted to see or do you
17		recall making efforts to obtain that?
18	Α	Beyond the transcripts and I'm not sure what
19		you mean by the prosecution file. I was
20		interested in the police reports that have been
21		prepared, I'm sure a prosecution file includes
22		lots of other things, but I remember wanting the
23		police reports.
24	Q	Do you recall, for example, a thought of
25		contacting Saskatchewan Justice for assistance in



1		terms of obtaining materials?
2	A	Well, Neil had submitted an FOI request I think
3		more related, though, to the later period
4		involving the rest of Larry Fisher. I'm not sure
5		why Saskatchewan Justice would have copies of the
6		police reports though.
7	Q	And I'm not saying that you should assume that at
8		the time, I'm just covering any possible contacts
9		you may have made in terms of pursuit of this type
10		of material, including the prosecution file.
11	A	Well, from my experience, police would do an
12		initial investigation report of a crime and then
13		they would do a report to Crown counsel if someone
14		becomes charged, and I don't recall seeing a
15		report to Crown counsel, so I'm pretty certain
16		that Wolch and Asper didn't have that either.
17	Q	Okay. These were the types of requests, though,
18		that you felt you had routed through Mr. Asper and
19		Mr. Wolch?
20	А	Yes.
21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So you did not
22		contact Saskatchewan Justice yourself?
23	А	No, I did not.
24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
25	ВУ	MR. HARDY:
	Ī	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	And anything further to add in terms of the
2		contact with Dr. Harry Emson?
3	A	He was co-operative and professional and seemed to
4		have no difficulty admitting that he had made a
5		mistake during his initial assessment regarding
6		the blood gluc the semen.
7	Q	And what about Linda Fisher, this would have been,
8		I take it, an area of interest, or one of the
9		witnesses who you may have been particularly
10		interested in speaking with?
11	А	I thought she was very credible, very forthright.
12		It's obvious that their marriage had broken up,
13		but I also thought that she was reasonably fair
14		and balanced, didn't try to stick anything on
15		Larry that didn't appear to be warranted, her
16		statements seemed to be consistent.
17	Q	And you would have been in possession then of the
18		statement of Linda Fisher to Paul Henderson at
19		that time?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And do you recall, I had asked Mr. Boyd, do you
22		recall whether you had the transcript of the
23		interview of Ms. Fisher by Eugene Williams?
24	А	No, I have not read that.
25	Q	And do you recall being in possession at the time
		1

1		of original police material from the 1980 time
2		period, or from 1980 relating to Linda Fisher
3		attending at the Saskatoon Police Department and
4		giving a statement?
5	А	No, I do not have that material.
6	Q	And for your purposes, was there anything of
7		particular relevance that you gathered from Linda
8		Fisher that you weren't already aware of perhaps
9		through Paul Henderson's dealings?
10	A	No, I don't think so. We may have fleshed out a
11		few details. Part of our purposes of talking to
12		these people again was to, you know, assess the
13		credibility, reliability and the degree of bias in
14		Paul Henderson's interviews, and for the most part
15		we didn't find any, we found them to be pretty
16		good representations of what we were told later
17		on.
18	Q	And we'll get into it a little bit further, but
19		you say for the most part. Are there any concerns
20		that stick out in your mind in terms of Mr.
21		Henderson's work?
22	A	Well, as Neil Boyd has already pointed out, Larry
23		Wilson's comments about his treatment by the
24		police to us were at variance with what he told
25		Paul Henderson or what Paul Henderson recorded,



2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

though the simplest explanation for that to me is in his first admission Wilson needs to blame somebody, so yes, I'm going to tell you the truth, but, you know, it was the fault of the police, and by the time he gets around talking to us he starts to shed that and is becoming a little more forthright, though with Wilson it is really difficult to know what went on and I don't know if If we look Mr. Wilson knows exactly what went on. through a series of statements that he's given over time, recognizing that now we have several years' time that we're looking back on this, the fact that he was involved with drugs, the fact that he was a fairly weak personality, he could talk to you, appeared to be very credible because he believes what he's telling you, it may not be a reflection totally of the truth, so we have to say that while his recanting of his testimony is important, to also recognize that, you know, he's not really a fountain of strength and truth and reliability himself. We'll touch on his interview specifically in a moment. What about your recollection in terms of attempts to speak with Larry Fisher?



I know he was contacted by letter by Neil Boyd and

1		we never heard anything from him.
2	Q	What were you hoping to cover with him?
3	А	If I had the opportunity to talk to him, I would
4		have liked to talk to him about how he selected
5		his victims, how he approached them, how often he
6		was looking for victims that weren't attacked,
7		there was some information that he committed some
8		indecent assaults in Winnipeg in addition to those
9		two rapes, I would have liked to know more about
10		those, why he selected the areas and locations
11		that he did, what he was doing of course, if he
12		was willing to talk to us about the January 31st,
13		1969 time frame, what he was doing at that time
14		period, like to know about access to vehicles, his
15		commuting to work at the university, anything that
16		might have set him off or angered him regarding
17		his victims and any number of things.
18	Q	And Paul Henderson, did you specifically meet with
19		and interview or discuss matters with Paul
20		Henderson?
21	A	I remember meeting him. I don't remember any
22		lengthy interview or discussion with him.
23	Q	And we referred as well, and I think it was, and
24		tell me if I'm right, I think it was a page
25		perhaps from your file materials in relation to
	1	

Lorne Huff, if you recall that page of notes we looked at. Was that from your materials, Dr. Rossmo?

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

And we can turn to that page, please, the document is 337456. What do you recall learning from Mr. Huff? Sorry, that's not it, perhaps 457.

This is a piece of paper with Neil Boyd's handwriting and my handwriting on. It appears that Neil had some questions on here that I have written some rough notes on regarding answers after or during my conversation with Huff. example, one of the problems is some records have been lost because the Fort Garry Police Department had amalgamated with the Winnipeg Police Department in 1974, and his attacks took place in Fort Garry, at least one of them did. He couldn't remember if Larry Fisher took things from his One of the explanations for why Larry Fisher confessed was he wanted to be close, go back to Saskatchewan to be closer to his daughter, who may have -- I have a note here "Huntington", and we believe that she is, may have suffered from Huntington's disease, we have the note here that

1		Lawrence Greenberg was his lawyer, that Milgaard
2		was or sorry that Fisher was beat up in the
3		Remand Centre, the records being destroyed. I
4		have some other notes here, I'm not sure what they
5		meant, \$10,000, about guards, hung himself, and I
6		don't know what they have what they mean.
7	Q	And just a couple of the points you've mentioned,
8		in terms of the amalgamation and the records that
9		you referred to, do you recall attempting to
10		obtain records from the Fort Garry Police
11		Department, or otherwise, in relation to this
12		matter?
13	А	What I recall is asking Lorne Huff if those
14		records would be available and he said they had
15		been destroyed.
16	Q	Okay. And the reference and I brought it to
17		Mr. Boyd's attention "beat up in Remand Centre
18		- guards"; do you recall what that related to?
19	A	No, I don't know, other than that Fisher was beat
20		up at the Remand Centre. I don't know what the
21		"guards" reference is.
22	Q	Okay. And in terms of just that first portion,
23		"beat up in Remand Centre", do you know why you
24		were making notes of that or do you recall that?
25	А	I think that was one of the catalysts for him
	ii	

		1 ago 200 /0
1		wanting to leave Manitoba, go to Saskatchewan, in
2		addition to his daughter.
3	Q	Okay.
4	A	But I'm not sure.
5	Q	It's just beside this question, I don't know if
6		it's a part of it and I don't know if you can tell
7		us which notes are associated with which question,
8		but it's beside the question "why did Fisher
9		confess", and I don't know if that assists you in
10		refreshing your memory as to the meaning of the
11		note or the purpose of the note?
12	A	Well if Larry Fisher, if it's correct that Larry
13		Fisher wanted to go to Saskatchewan, then the
14		confession was his entrée to getting moved to
15		Prince Albert, I think is where he ended up.
16	Q	And do you recall any attempt to contact Lawrence
17		Greenberg?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	He would have been bound by solicitor/client
21		privilege.
22	Q	But you didn't contact him respecting the matter?
23	A	No.
24	Q	You understood that he was Mr. Fisher's lawyer
25		during the course of the proceedings as they were

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		dealt with
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	out of Manitoba and then in Saskatchewan
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	in the 19 or in the early 1970 time period.
6		And did you speak with the other sexual assault
7		victims that are noted in the Centurion Ministries
8		reports?
9	A	No, we did not. We didn't have access to their
10		names and, even if we did have access to their
11		names, we wouldn't have spoken to them.
12	Q	And I think, and we can review the material, but I
13		think the names perhaps are included in the
14		materials that I understood were in your
15		possession, or am I wrong in that? I took a quick
16		look through, and by all means take a moment and
17		take a look, if you need to?
18	A	I believe the first time I was aware of their
19		names was in the RCMP profile sheet.
20	Q	I could be wrong.
21	А	They were not in the Centurion Ministries reports,
22		they're not in our reports.
23	Q	Do you have the summary of the Centurion
24		Ministries report in your possession?
25	А	I have the summary, yes. Yeah, the names are in \P



1		the RCMP profile sheet.
2	Q	But I'm talking about material that you may have
3		had at the time?
4	A	That's my recollection, February 5th, 19 or
5		shortly after February 5th, 1992 was sort of the
6		first point that I knew of the victims' names.
7		There wasn't a whole lot of information related to
8		those crimes.
9	Q	Do you recall seeing statements as a part of the
10		Centurion Ministries reports from individuals, and
11		I'll name them to see if it refreshes your memory
12		at all, (V3) (V3) (V3), (V2) (V2)-
13		(V2), $(V1)$ $(V1)$ -, $(V7)$, $(V7)$, $(V8)$
14		(V8); do any of those names refresh your memory
15		as to knowledge of those victims at the time?
16	Α	The only information we have from, well, I know
17		those names now. The Centurion Ministries report,
18		remember the yellow binder I mentioned to you
19		and I do want to stress that I did not review that
20		binder before coming here that was the sole
21		source of information. There were summaries of
22		what had happened in those attacks by Larry
23		Fisher, but I'm pretty sure that binder did not
24		include the victims' names.
25	Q	Okay, and I think you went on to say that even if
		4

	1	
1		it did, you wouldn't have contacted the victims?
2	А	No.
3	Q	And can you inform us further in that respect?
4		And I'm not suggesting for a moment that you
5		should have, but you were obviously interested in
6		this aspect of the investigation, and one might
7		suggest that that would be a source of information
8		that you may want to go to; what would have led
9		you to that conclusion at the time?
10	А	Oh, absolutely, it was a very important source of
11		information. But the victims were already
12		initially interviewed by the police once or more
13		than once, they had been interviewed by Paul
14		Henderson. We saw no reason, in our other
15		follow-up interviews, to conclude that Paul
16		Henderson was biased, or not competent, or not a
17		good interviewer. It's traumatic to go back to
18		sexual assault victims and repeatedly interview
19		them, in fact some places in the United States
20		have laws how often you can re-interview a sexual
21		assault victim. So I think, for the purposes of
22		what we were doing and the information available,
23		it would have been unwise for us to do that.
24		In the event that this was
25		re-opened, those victims may well have been

1		and of gourge welve now looking at this from
		and, of course, we're now looking at this from
2		1991's perspective may well have been
3		interviewed yet again, so I think it would have
4		been inappropriate for us to go back and talk to
5		those victims.
6	Q	And were you in effect, then, relying upon the
7		information that had been gathered by Centurion
8		Ministries from the victims?
9	A	Yes, I believe we actually have a footnote to that
10		effect in our report.
11	Q	Right.
12	A	It wasn't ideal, but it was the best we could do.
13	Q	And in terms of your interest in the Larry Fisher
14		aspect of the investigation, have I missed anyone;
15		were there any other contacts, in particular, that
16		you recall making?
17	Α	I can't think of any at the moment, if you have a
18		name you can prompt me with it, but
19	Q	Well we'll continue through and, if any names come
20		up, we can cover it at that point. So in terms of
21		your involvement through August and I guess
22		September of 1991 we looked at a number of media
23		articles; I take it that you had some interaction
24		with the media during the course of your
25		investigation?



1	А	Some.
2	Q	And I'll refer you just to a couple of documents.
3		The first one would be 009479. I see it's a CBC
4		Newsworld report, it's dated August 9th, 1991, and
5		if we turn, please, to page 3 of that document
6		it's speaking of your involvement in the matter,
7		yours and Mr. Boyd's, and at the bottom of the
8		page the reporter asks:
9		"And Rossmo, who's also a full-time
10		police officer, says there's a lot of
11		evidence to review."
12		Next page, there is a quote from yourself.
13		"KIM ROSSMO: Recently we'd been back in
14		Saskatoon and had a conversation with
15		some RCMP officers who were wondering
16		about it. It was not open and shut in
17		their minds, either."
18		Do you recall specifically what that comment
19		related to?
20	А	Not specifically, or who they were. Bear in mind,
21		though, I am a serving police officer at this time
22		with many friends who are from various
23		jurisdictions, Vancouver, the RCMP, the Saskatoon
24		Police, and I recall talking to some people who
25		were absolutely convinced David Milgaard was



1		guilty, and talking to other people that had a lot
2		of questions about it, and I think maybe the point
3		I was trying to make here was that the police
4		attitude and response was not monolithic.
5	Q	And that was your perception at the time?
6	А	Yes, that it was
7	Q	That
8	A	an issue that other people besides myself, in
9		the policing community, were wondering about;
10	Q	Okay?
11	A	was this was the correct person convicted
12		here.
13	Q	And does the fact that it's Saskatoon RCMP
14		officers referred to here or I think that's the
15		import of the comment assist you in terms of
16		recalling who those officers may have been?
17	А	No, I'm sorry.
18	Q	Okay. I'll refer to another media piece, it's
19		327539. This is a piece that we reviewed with Mr.
20		Boyd, you will recall a CBC radio transcript from
21		September 10th, 1991, this would be just at the
22		tail end, I guess, of your visit to Saskatoon.
23		And if we turn to the next page, you'll recall I
24		put a couple of these comments to Mr. Boyd:
25		"Boyd says they've reached an
	1	•



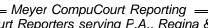
1 independent conclusion." 2 Boyd states: 3 "We believe that there is good reason to have a second look at this case." 4 5 And was that a view that you shared at this point in time, Dr. Rossmo? 6 I'm sorry, could you give me the date, again, for Α this document? 9 It is September 10th, 1991, is the date of this 10 report, and as I said, this would be at the tail 11 end, I believe, of your visit to Saskatoon that 12 we've discussed? 13 Α I think, as I said earlier, after coming to 14 Saskatoon and looking at the locations, inspecting 15 some of the timing of the movements, I began to 16 have real doubts about the viability of the Crown 17 theory, but we still had work to do, including 18 talking to Ron Wilson and discussing some of this. 19 But I say, at this point in time, our opinions are 20 starting to crystalize. 21 And perhaps we should clarify, and I don't know if 22 your perception on matters were different than Mr. 23 Boyd's, he is speaking of there being good reason 24 to have a second look at this case, and I think 25 what we discussed with Mr. Boyd was the question = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1 of a re-opening, and was that something that you 2 were even directing your mind to or -- and, again, 3 it kind of gets us back to the standard that you 4 were applying to yourself at the time in terms of 5 your review, but can you assist us at all; were you similarly concluding that the case should be 6 re-opened at this point in time? Umm, at this time, or very shortly after this 9 time. You know, I'm sure that if Joyce Milgaard 10 had had a magic button she could have pressed to 11 release David from prison, she would have. 12 had that same magic button I would not have 13 pressed it, partly because there were people that 14 we were not able to talk to, and we could not put 15 the time or effort or resources that a murder 16 inquiry really involves, and there was lots of 17 evidence or information that we hadn't had a 18 chance to review. 19 If I did have a magic button 20 that would have prompted a second, another review 21

that would have prompted a second, another review of the case, either through the Supreme Court or some other Court of Appeal, by the conclusion of our report I would have pressed that button.

And would that, similarly, be the case at this point in time then?





22

23

24

25

		. ago <u>_</u>
1	A	It's hard for me to answer, because I'm not
2		exactly sure what steps we had gone through in
3		Saskatoon during this interview, but probably very
4		close.
5	Q	Okay. Just in terms of the next portion, the
6		reporter states:
7		"They weren't able to interview
8		officials from the Saskatoon Police
9		Department.
10		Rothmoe is a police officer in
11		Vancouver. He says it's unfortunate
12		police in Saskatoon are silent on this
13		case."
14		And have we covered the extent of your
15		recollection in terms of that comment, Dr.
16		Rossmo?
17	A	Again, I felt frustration. Obviously, I'm a big
18		supporter of the police, but I also hold police to
19		high standards in terms of our professionalism,
20		and I had become extremely frustrated by any
21		attempt to not communicate or to discuss things
22		that which sometimes stems from the
23		paramilitary nature of policing. I've never
24		agreed with that and I never had a I have never
25		thought that it has led to the best



1		decision-making, so I was disappointed in this,
2		and I'm still disappointed in the direction of
3		people, but it's not just the police here, it also
4		had to do with the prosecutor. And I want to
5		note, though, the next sentence where I felt that
6		we didn't think the police had botched the
7		investigation or framed Milgaard during the 1969
8		up-to-January-1970 time period.
9	Q	You're saying you are restating that or you're
10		confirming the accuracy of that
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	view at this time?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And I, so far, perhaps I should back up, I've been
15		putting examples of your frustrations in terms of
16		your frustrations in contacting certain officials
17		in terms of witness contacts. Were there any
18		other examples that we haven't covered where you
19		had tried to contact somebody who fits that
20		description, either currently at the time with the
21		Saskatoon Police Force or otherwise, and you were
22		refused, or any
23	A	Well, obviously, Nichol John. That was also very
24		frustrating. The individual played a key role in

the case and seems to have abdicated all

25

1		responsibility for her actions, but again, I'm not
2		sure I would hold a semi-street teenager to the,
3		you know, to the same level that I would hold
4		police and criminal justice officials.
5	Q	But no other examples in terms of the Saskatoon
6		Police Department?
7	А	I can't recall any other names at this time.
8	Q	And we'll turn as well to 218782, please. Again
9		
10	A	Actually, sorry, two names that do come to mind
11		were Mackie and Short, so I would be surprised if
12		we tried to talk to Eddie Karst and not have tried
13		to talk to them.
14	Q	And do you have any further recollection of where
15		
16	A	I know that we didn't talk to them, I know that
17		Detective Mackie would have been alive at the time
18		because I know he has talked to this Commission, I
19		don't know about Detective Short.
20	Q	Okay. This is another article that we reviewed
21		with Mr. Boyd, again by Peter Edwards, and you'll
22		see the first sentence:
23		"David Milgaard is probably innocent of
24		the murder and rape that has sent him to
25		prison for the past 22 years, the
	l	



1 authors of a new study conclude." 2 If we move down the page a little bit further 3 I'll show you a couple of other portions of this 4 article. It states: 5 "Like the Centurion 6 investigation, the Simon Fraser study finds the probable killer of nurses aide 8 Gail Miller on Jan. 31, 1969 was serial 9 rapist Larry Fisher." 10 And then down a little bit further, starting here: 11 12 "Fisher is due to be released 13 in 1994 and has a very high chance of 14 committing more rapes, the study's 15 authors said. 16 'We feel he is a very high 17 risk, if he is released, ' Boyd said. 'The impulses will still be 18 19 there,' said Rossmo. 'But will he have 20 learned that he will probably go to jail 21 (if he rapes again)?... I would not 22 feel comfortable with him out on the 23 street again. 24 Fisher is in the most dangerous 25 10 percent of rapists and was more than

1		capable for the vicious knife-point
2		murder of Miller, Rossmo said."
3		And do you recall comments of that nature being
4		made to the press at that time, Dr. Rossmo?
5	A	I'm not sure I remember the interview, but I don't
6		see anything there inconsistent with what I would
7		say or what I believed.
8	Q	And is this
9	A	I'm not sure what the ellipses mean, or what I
10		said between those two points, but I think the
11		main issues I would say I agree with.
12	Q	This was accurate information, as far as you were
13		concerned, that was being provided at the time?
14	А	Well the best predictor of future behaviour is
15		past behaviour, so we have a man who is a
16		confirmed serial rapist, multiple attacks in a
17		short time period with a knife, he escaped
18		sorry he is incarcerated, refuses any sort of
19		counselling or treatment, is released, and within
20		the matter of a small number of weeks he again
21		attacks a woman and, for all intents and purposes,
22		murders her. The fact that she lived had nothing
23		to do with his actions, it was just good fortune.
24		Again, he is back in prison, he's still not
25		getting treatment, there is no reason to think
	1	•

1		he's going to self-rehabilitate. Yes, he is
2		dangerous.
3		When he was released and he came
4		to Saskatoon, he was in the same general
5		neighbourhood as my sister, and I had some
6		concerns about that. The likely in fact, I
7		even believe there was some information about some
8		attack on prostitutes, and they were looking at
9		Fisher as being a possible suspect.
10	Q	And, kind of a difficult question to ask, but did
11		you have any concerns about publicly identifying
12		Fisher as the likely killer of Gail Miller, for
13		example, to the media and otherwise at the
14		time,
15	А	Well
16	Q	and I guess given the context that your
17		investigation
18	А	I don't
19	Q	wasn't complete at the time of this?
20	А	What was the date of this?
21	Q	This is September 21st.
22	А	Yeah. First of all, the media will summarize and
23		condense what you actually say, so my opinion
24		then, my opinion now, is exactly what we said in
25		this report; that Larry Fisher is a much better
		3.



1 suspect than David Milgaard, established motives, similar modus operandi, greater opportunity in 2 3 terms of both time and knowledge of the area to 4 commit the crime, so that's what I would prefer to 5 go with rather than a summary of our statements. 6 Q Okay. Return to the next page of that article, please, beginning at the top. It states: 8 "The Crown's case against 9 Milgaard in his 1970 trial said Miller 10 was killed in a purse-snatching gone 11 wildly wrong. 12 That theory has been dismissed 13 by Boyd and Rossmo. Rossmo said that 14 the killer who repeatedly slashed Miller 15 had a deep-seeded hatred of women. 16 'It just doesn't fit 17 (Milgaard's personality), 'Rossmo said. 18 'He's got no history of that type of 19 sexual deviation... This (Miller's 20 killer) would appear to be someone who 21 is a psychopath... Someone with no 22 empathy towards women.'" 23 And would those have been views that you were 24 expressing at the time, Dr. Rossmo? 25 Α Yes, and I would hold the same views now. The



1		purse-snatching theory is incredibly weak, and I			
2		think if you do any canvass of purse-snatchings			
3		and then see this type of actions afterwards, you			
4		would be hard-pressed to come up with other			
5	examples. Where violence has been used against				
6		purse-snatchers, it's been because the			
7		purse-snatchers resist and the violence is usually			
8		to the point of knocking the victim down or giving			
9		them the purse. This was a sex crime, this was a			
10		violent sex crime.			
11	Q	And these are views, obviously,			
12	A	The purse, taking of the purse and the robbery,			
13		was after, was secondary to the sexual anger			
14		motive.			
15	Q	And these were views, then, and the type of			
16		analysis that you were applying at that time; is			
17		that correct?			
18	A	Correct.			
19	Q	If we move forward just a bit further down the			
20		article starting here, sorry, here:			
21		"Fisher lived near most of			
22		his victims, which Rossmo said is			
23		typical of many serial rapists, who like			
24		to operate inside 'comfort zone' of an			
25		area they know well. Fisher lived less			



1 than two blocks from Miller's home. 2 Milgaard had just arrived in 3 Saskatoon the morning of Miller's murder and was in town to visit a friend and 4 5 was in her neighbourhood to visit a friend. 6 'He's (serial rapist) got to 8 know the area,' Rossmo said. 'Larry 9 Fisher was certainly very familiar with 10 that area, David Milgaard wasn't.'" And again, we'll look at this in terms of your 11 12 report and your final conclusions, but this was 13 obviously something you knew about serial rapists 14 at the time, or you felt comfortable expressing 15 at the time? 16 Yes, and knowing what I know now, with my А 17 experience now, I would say the exact same thing 18 but probably even with a stronger emphasis. 19 Okay. And at the bottom of the page it states: 20 "One of the files they would 21 like to study concerns another attack 22 possibly committed by Fisher at roughly 23 the same time and location as where 24 Miller's body was found on Jan. 31, 25 1969.

1 This victim said she was able 2 to fend off her attacker. The foiled 3 attack could have left the killer in an 4 intense, murderous rage when he found 5 Miller, the study's authors said. 'You've got to imagine the 6 bottled up rage and frustration, 'Rossmo 8 said. 'This (attack) is the only way he 9 can vent it.'" 10 And do you recall what this aspect related to, or 11 what information you had gathered on this point? 12 А Umm, I don't know what information I knew about 13 this case at this time, and quite frankly I don't 14 know much about this case at this time. This is 15 the 7:07 a.m. attack on -- and help me with the 16 name? 17 (V4) ---- (V4) ---?0 18 (V4)---, thank you, of which there is a lot of Α 19 discussion and debate on. And, again, it is 20 really difficult to make valid interpretations 21 without having, you know, the original police 22 file, and with the statement of the victim. I'm 23 not sure of the actions. 24 I'm not sure I would -- my 25 thoughts on this is either this could be a bogus

report made by Ms. (V4)--- -- and I'm not saying that it is, I'm just considering the possibilities -- because it's not uncommon to have people come up with, "Oh, I was also attacked that same day, or that same time, by the same offender." For example, during the Abbotsford killer case we had no shortage of people who were being attacked by the same man, and they were fraudulent. So that's a possibility.

Another possibility, it was a different offender attacking the same neighbourhood at the same time. I consider that probability to be very, very low.

The third possibility is this was an attack by Fisher prior to killing Gail Miller, the fourth probability it was an attack by Larry Fisher after killing Gail Miller. There is problems with both of those because you have to stretch some of the time elements, and I'm not sure, I would really want to go -- I can tell you what I think is the most probable, but I really don't think that I would be adding much without having had the opportunity to properly review the file.

Q Just in terms of those last two scenarios, being



Α

that you brought it up, an attack of the nature, as you understand it, against someone following a killing, as we understand it, in respect of Gail Miller; would it be more likely for one to have happened prior to the other in your experience? And I realize I'm dipping away from what I said I was going to do, but I'll ask you, in any event, your view on that?

Okay. I've consulted on at least 200 crime series involving 3,000 crimes, probably 4,000 crime locations, and have easily studied another thousand. I find it incredibly rare that an offender who has committed a violent attack and has had sex to completion would -- and is probably covered in blood would then go and do something like this here, a secondary attack after. But I have seen many cases where an attempted attack occurred, and for whatever reason the offender is fought off or abandons it or is scared away, and then immediately attacks another victim.

So, in my mind, the most likely scenario, based on the offender's behaviour, would be that the Miller murder occurred after this, but there are some issues in both scenarios with the timing.



1	Q	And just going back, then, to the point in time
2		when you were making these comments; how had you
3		learned of this particular file?
4	A	I don't know. My best guess is that it would have
5		been brought to our attention by maybe David
6		Asper.
7	Q	And do you recall what you were advised about this
8		particular case at that time?
9	А	All I remember is that there was a similar attack
10		at the same time period, I believe there was some
11		possible connection with Fisher's uncle who lived
12		in the area, and possibly about Fisher having
13		access to a car. But I don't recall ever reading
14		any documentation on this, so it was one of those
15		kind of questions floating out there, that it
16		would be nice to know more about this, but I never
17		received the type of information that would allow
18		it to congeal into anything of any real value.
19	Q	And do you recall and to be fair, we've got a
20		transcript of a short discussion, I don't know if
21		it informs us a whole lot on this aspect but it
22		suggests you're not involved in the
23		conversation but it suggests that perhaps Joyce
24		Milgaard or Mr. Asper has contacted you for your
25		opinions, at the time, in relation to the $lacksquare$

1		possibility that this attack took place after the
2		Gail Miller killing; do you have any recollection
3		of discussions of that nature?
4	A	Not really, but it certainly could have happened.
5		I do remember some conversations about this, but
6		they don't stick in my mind, and again I'm not
7		sure what I could have other than what I have
8		told you here today, I'm not sure what I could
9		have said without knowing a lot more of the
10		details. My opinion isn't worth very much without
11		having some facts to base it on.
12	Q	Okay. Just the last portion of this report near
13		the bottom:
14		"Rossmo said his work
15		studying the Milgaard case give him an
16		odd feeling because of his experience as
17		a police officer.
18		'Normally, I try to put people
19		in jail, not get them out', Rossmo
20		said."
21		And I think you've referred to this, and the
22		quote may be out of context, but did you see your
23		role in this matter as trying to get Mr. Milgaard
24		out of prison?
25	A	No. I think, as a police officer, you're
		•



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

interested in justice, and if our job is to put people in jail, it's to put the right people in jail.

You have to remember, with a wrongful conviction, you've given the real offender a get-out-of-jail-free card, and (V10) (V10) - is somebody who might not have been victimized if the Milgaard wrongful conviction hadn't happened. The police were probably -- the police had, I think, a reasonable chance of eventually coming across -- or no, the police already had come across Larry Fisher, and Larry Fisher was clearly not stopping his rapes in the Riversdale and Pleasant Hill areas of Saskatoon, so they might well have caught him. So a wrongful conviction isn't -- we just -- we have to recognize who's being victimized, it's not just the poor individual in jail for a crime he didn't do, but other potential victims when the real killer is still out there.

So I don't see -- you know, I think that this, while this is a somewhat strange process and I did receive some criticism from some detectives over involvement, I don't see it at all being inconsistent with what we are supposed to do

		•
1		in policing.
2	Q	And when you say "criticism from detectives", who
3		is that, and in what context?
4	А	I was criticized by some of our major crime
5		detectives or homicide detectives, they felt that
6		the words to the effect "this is not something
7		that we do", and my response to them was that we
8		had a fundamental difference of opinion about what
9		being a police officer really meant.
10	Q	I realize we're just a touch early, Mr.
11		Commissioner, but this is probably a good time to
12		break.
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
14		(Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.)
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill,
7	and ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	
17	
18	, RPR, CSR
19	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
20	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



		Page 1		
\$	'you've [1] - 28067:6	1867 [1] - 27803:16	27813:13, 27813:16,	27963:2, 28060:25
Ψ		19 [3] - 27888:6,	27821:3, 27828:2,	229840 [1] - 27977:3
	0	28050:5, 28051:4	27829:1, 27834:5,	23 [2] - 27813:6,
\$10,000 [1] - 28048:5		1960 [1] - 27820:1	27838:17, 27839:7,	27997:12
7.0,000 [.] <u>200</u> .0.0		1960s [1] - 27905:18	27850:18, 27853:9,	230147 [1] - 27812:14
1	000864 [1] - 27937:24	1967 [1] - 27803:16	27862:12, 27875:12,	24 [2] - 27916:1,
	001529 [1] - 27834:4	1969 [25] - 27817:6,	27876:13, 27878:22,	27961:18
	002641 [1] - 27985:8	27832:7, 27832:20,	27880:14, 27890:16,	24th [2] - 27963:8,
60s [2] - 27830:19,	004539 [1] - 27977:1	27845:2, 27846:18,	27895:2, 27909:22,	27976:18
7831:18	004633 [1] - 27813:10	27863:17, 27863:22,	27910:24, 27938:2,	25 [3] - 27848:24,
70 [2] - 27845:6,	009479 [1] - 28054:3	27892:2, 27912:8,	27976:18, 27977:5,	27966:18, 28035:14
7941:18	040520 [1] - 27997:12	27941:13, 27941:18,	27977:13, 27993:23,	25th [1] - 27793:21
70s [2] - 27830:19,	053353 [1] - 28033:19	27949:21, 27952:8,	28009:1, 28009:24,	
7831:18	033333 [1] - 20033.19	27952:16, 27955:25,	28010:2, 28010:7,	27 [1] - 27931:21
72 [1] - 27845:6	4	27961:18, 27962:12,	28027:11, 28032:17,	27799 [1] - 27796:4
91 [4] - 27808:1,	1		28033:24, 28033:25,	27991 [1] - 27796:5
• •		27963:8, 27963:22,	28034:4, 28037:19,	27th [1] - 27834:5
7810:13, 27887:21,	1 [5] - 27843:20,	27967:4, 28023:15,	28053:22, 28054:4,	28 [1] - 27800:17
7975:2	27853:25, 27854:1,	28046:13, 28059:7,	28055:21, 28056:9	28004 [1] - 27796:7
'a' [2] - 27950:5,		28061:8, 28066:25	1991's [1] - 28053:2	281694 [3] - 27986:22
7954:2	27939:15, 28035:4	1970 [15] - 27821:19,		27986:24, 27987:4
academics' [1] -	10 [4] - 27848:12,	27836:16, 27836:18,	1992 [8] - 27803:3,	281976 [1] - 27987:5
27797:17	28013:25, 28023:23,	27857:8, 27859:23,	27804:7, 27804:11,	283 [2] - 27986:23,
balance [1] - 27837:8	28061:25	27860:20, 27860:24,	27804:19, 27987:9,	27986:24
'better [1] - 27964:8	100 [2] - 27803:13,	27861:3, 27882:10,	28008:14, 28009:20,	29th [2] - 27862:11,
'beyond [1] - 27947:7	28013:1	27901:1, 27906:4,	28051:5	28033:25
but [1] - 28061:19	10:29 [1] - 27866:23	27969:16, 27989:20,	1993 [4] - 27986:18,	2:30 [1] - 27990:24
closed [1] - 27891:5	10:48 [1] - 27866:24	28050:5, 28064:9	28033:23, 28034:15,	2:31 [1] - 27991:12
comfort [2] - 27968:14,	10th [9] - 27813:13,	1970-1972 [2] -	28034:25	2:49 [1] - 27991:13
28065:24	27821:2, 27839:7,	27843:24, 27844:6	1994 [3] - 27988:21,	
'drug [1] - 27903:11	27862:15, 27876:13,	1970s [1] - 27890:14	28011:22, 28061:13	3
'free [1] - 27903:12	27878:22, 27880:14,	1972 [1] - 27857:8	1995 [3] - 28007:17,	
'friends' [1] - 27964:1	28055:21, 28056:9	1973 [1] - 28023:14	28008:4, 28008:14	
'geographic [1] -	11 [2] - 27921:21,	1974 [1] - 28047:17	1997 [1] - 27984:5	3 [3] - 27875:12,
28006:14	27939:24	1978 [3] - 28006:3,	1:30 [1] - 27936:22	28011:17, 28054:5
'getting [1] - 27963:9	12 [2] - 27812:15,	28006:7, 28008:4		3,000 [1] - 28069:10
'he [1] - 27893:25	27922:23	1979 [2] - 27802:15,	2	30 [1] - 27812:16
'hippies' [1] - 27903:11	12:01 [1] - 27936:21	27802:23		30th [1] - 27909:22
'human [1] - 27893:7				30th [1] - 27 909.22
	13 [2] - 27884:4.	19/9-80 [1] - 2/80/:10		24 rot 27902.2
' it [1] - 28064:16	13 [2] - 27884:4, 27948:13	1979-'80 [1] - 27807:10	2 [6] - 27844:2,	31 [3] - 27892:2,
indicial to 27007:47	27948:13	1980 [4] - 27863:19,	2 [6] - 27844:2, 27854:1, 27901:23,	28061:8, 28066:24
•	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1,	,	28061:8, 28066:24 31 st [4] - 27846:18,
larry [1] - 28066:8	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2	27854:1, 27901:23,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22,
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12
harry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] -	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] -	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9,
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - 7946:13	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - !7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3,
larry [1] - 28066:8 l'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 l'miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 l'no [1] - 27977:5 l'normally [1] - 28071:18	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - .7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - .7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - .7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10 simply [1] - 27964:17	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - !7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10 simply [1] - 27964:17	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - !7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10 simply [1] - 27964:17 spicing [1] - 27907:11	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] -	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:19,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - !7946:13 mo [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10 simply [1] - 27964:17 spicing [1] - 27907:11	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:19, 28033:24	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1
l'larry [1] - 28066:8 l'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 l'miscarriage [1] - 127946:13 l'no [1] - 27977:5 l'normally [1] - 28071:18 lo' [1] - 27953:25 l'pointing [1] - 27901:10 l'simply [1] - 27964:17 l'spicing [1] - 27907:11 l'spicing-up' [1] - 127907:11	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1
larry [1] - 28066:8 milgaard [1] - 27804:4 miscarriage [1] - !7946:13 no [1] - 27977:5 normally [1] - 28071:18 o' [1] - 27953:25 pointing [1] - 27901:10 simply [1] - 27964:17 spicing [1] - 27907:11 spicing-up' [1] - !7907:11 sweat [1] - 27961:16	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1
"larry [1] - 28066:8 "milgaard [1] - 27804:4 "miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 "no [1] - 27977:5 "normally [1] - 28071:18 "o' [1] - 27953:25 "pointing [1] - 27901:10 "simply [1] - 27964:17 "spicing [1] - 27907:11 "spicing-up' [1] - 27907:11 "sweat [1] - 27961:16 "t' [1] - 27918:24	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22, 27895:5	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1 1991 [49] - 27797:16,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9 212299 [1] - 27875:7	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1 337446 [2] - 27867:12 28047:8
'larry [1] - 28066:8 'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 'miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 'no [1] - 27977:5 'normally [1] - 28071:18 'o' [1] - 27953:25 'pointing [1] - 27901:10 'simply [1] - 27964:17 'spicing [1] - 27907:11 'spicing-up' [1] - 27907:11 'sweat [1] - 27961:16 't' [1] - 27918:24 'the [1] - 28061:18	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22,	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2001 [3] - 28006:3, 28006:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:17, 28026:17, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9 212299 [1] - 27875:7 218782 [2] - 27890:1,	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1 337446 [2] - 27867:12,
'larry [1] - 28066:8 'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 'miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 'no [1] - 27977:5 'normally [1] - 28071:18 'o' [1] - 27953:25 'pointing [1] - 27901:10 'simply [1] - 27964:17 'spicing [1] - 27907:11 'spicing-up' [1] - 27907:11 'sweat [1] - 27961:16 't' [1] - 27918:24 'the [1] - 28061:18 'this [1] - 28067:8	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22, 27895:5	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1 1991 [49] - 27797:16,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 28066:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9 212299 [1] - 27875:7 218782 [2] - 27890:1, 28060:8	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1 337446 [2] - 27867:12, 28047:8 337452 [1] - 27865:25 337453 [1] - 28005:2
'judicial [1] - 27987:17 'larry [1] - 28066:8 'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 'miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 'no [1] - 27977:5 'normally [1] - 28071:18 'o' [1] - 27953:25 'pointing [1] - 27901:10 'simply [1] - 27907:11 'spicing [1] - 27907:11 'spicing-up' [1] - 27907:11 'sweat [1] - 27961:16 't' [1] - 28061:18 'this [1] - 28067:8 'we [1] - 28061:16 'well [1] - 27849:12	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27976:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22, 27895:5 163097 [1] - 27999:13	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1 1991 [49] - 27797:16, 27797:22, 27799:2,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 2806:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9 212299 [1] - 27875:7 218782 [2] - 27890:1, 28060:8 21st [1] - 28063:21	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1 337446 [2] - 27867:12, 28047:8 337452 [1] - 27865:25 337453 [1] - 28005:2 337456 [1] - 28047:6
'larry [1] - 28066:8 'milgaard [1] - 27804:4 'miscarriage [1] - 27946:13 'no [1] - 27977:5 'normally [1] - 28071:18 'o' [1] - 27953:25 'pointing [1] - 27901:10 'simply [1] - 27964:17 'spicing [1] - 27907:11 'spicing-up' [1] - 27907:11 'sweat [1] - 27961:16 't' [1] - 27918:24 'the [1] - 28061:18 'this [1] - 28067:8	27948:13 138 [1] - 27793:22 13th [1] - 27987:9 15 [3] - 27848:12, 27948:23, 27991:10 154640 [3] - 27848:23, 27912:12, 28035:13 157128 [1] - 27926:9 159891 [1] - 27828:1 159895 [1] - 27820:25 16 [2] - 27906:25, 27968:11 16-year-old [3] - 27942:23, 27943:18, 28015:25 163096 [2] - 27894:22, 27895:5 163097 [1] - 27999:13 17 [1] - 27963:14	1980 [4] - 27863:19, 27865:11, 28044:1, 28044:2 1980s [1] - 27822:20 1985-1991 [2] - 27843:25, 27844:6 1986 [1] - 28009:15 1988 [4] - 27803:3, 27803:10, 27803:24, 27951:17 1989 [2] - 27802:21, 27972:21 1990 [4] - 27805:9, 27961:3, 27997:22, 28008:13 1990-very [1] - 27808:1 1991 [49] - 27797:16, 27797:22, 27799:2, 27799:11, 27804:14,	27854:1, 27901:23, 27915:14, 27939:19, 27939:20 20 [3] - 27912:3, 27919:19, 27942:24 200 [1] - 28069:9 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 28066:7, 28007:17 2006 [2] - 27793:21, 27836:18 20th [4] - 27839:21, 28026:19, 28033:24 21 [3] - 27817:5, 27907:3, 27929:9 212299 [1] - 27875:7 218782 [2] - 27890:1, 28060:8	28061:8, 28066:24 31st [4] - 27846:18, 27863:22, 27915:22, 28046:12 327539 [2] - 27876:9, 28055:19 33 [2] - 27968:3, 27968:5 332321 [1] - 27862:6 333998 [1] - 27982:14 335020 [1] - 27884:3 335878 [1] - 27988:18 336361 [1] - 27979:3 336383 [1] - 27981:1 337446 [2] - 27867:12, 28047:8 337452 [1] - 27865:25 337453 [1] - 28005:2



		Tage 2		
337673 [1] - 27843:9	8	access [15] - 27818:21,	actions [6] - 27827:11,	27811:13, 27994:16,
39 [1] - 27817:5	_	27818:24, 27843:13,	27870:6, 28060:1,	27994:17
3rd [1] - 28034:4		27844:24, 27891:16,	28062:23, 28065:3,	affidavit [2] - 27917:21,
	80 [2] - 28013:25,	27973:3, 28020:8,	28067:23	27948:18
4	28023:16	28025:4, 28025:14,	active [3] - 27824:17,	afield [1] - 28020:7
	86 [1] - 28008:2	28028:15, 28039:25,	27825:1, 27825:3	afraid [2] - 27822:3,
		28046:14, 28050:9,	actively [1] - 27811:3	27842:1
4 [2] - 27917:17,	9	28050:10, 28070:13	activities [2] -	aftermath [1] -
27949:21		accessible [1] -	27840:25, 27916:24	27803:20
4,000 [1] - 28069:10		27856:24	actual [3] - 27857:14,	afternoon [5] -
40 [1] - 27803:17	90 [1] - 28013:23	accompanied [1] -	27859:4, 28030:19	27818:10, 27936:24,
45 [2] - 27932:18,	95 [2] - 27823:14,	28017:5	add [9] - 27931:16,	28004:11, 28004:12,
27942:19	27947:8	accompanying [1] -	27985:22, 28013:4,	28015:8
457 [1] - 28047:7	976 [1] - 27987:6	28025:10	28015:14, 28024:19,	afterwards [2] -
47 [2] - 27979:1,	98 [1] - 28013:1	accomplish [1] -	28031:13, 28036:21,	27893:2, 28065:3
27979:2	9:00 [1] - 27797:2	28027:10	28039:21, 28043:1	agencies [2] -
4:30 [1] - 28073:14	9th [3] - 27813:16,	According[1] - 27963:6	added [2] - 27821:15,	28007:13, 28008:20
4th [1] - 28033:23	27828:2, 28054:4	accordingly [1] -	27902:13	agency [2] - 27809:3,
	_	27950:13	adding [2] - 27819:1,	27809:7
5	A	Accordingly[1] -	28068:22	Agency[1] - 27895:14
		27950:18	addition [6] - 27801:4,	agenda [1] - 27822:4
5 [3] - 27906:19,	aback [1] - 27814:9	account [10] -	27803:13, 27839:2,	agent [12] - 27826:12,
27918:21, 27982:14	abandons [1] -	27824:24, 27887:22,	27994:2, 28046:8, 28049:2	27895:12, 27895:21,
50's [1] - 27805:18	28069:19	27902:10, 27923:6, 27946:23, 27964:9,		27898:1, 27902:14,
52 [1] - 27934:8	Abbotsford[1] -	27972:8, 27973:23,	additional [1] - 27947:25	27909:13, 27909:16,
5th [2] - 28051:4,	28068:6	28036:15	additionally [2] -	27910:1, 27910:10, 27999:19, 27999:5,
28051:5	abdicated [1] -	accounts [1] - 27903:16	27854:19, 27861:21	28002:21
20001.0	28059:25	accuracy [1] - 28059:10	address [2] - 27840:18	ago [5] - 27828:19,
6	ability [2] - 28019:14,	accurate [24] -	addressed [4] -	27843:15, 27877:1,
	28074:7	27802:11, 27824:24,	27824:23, 27825:12,	27878:8, 28003:3
	able [26] - 27799:13,	27831:3, 27839:8,	27889:2, 27951:17	agree [11] - 27824:4,
6 [1] - 27920:2	27806:18, 27817:25,	27839:9, 27887:22,	adequacy [1] -	27824:5, 27825:7,
617 [1] - 28023:2	27819:9, 27820:20,	27890:18, 27893:10,	27866:11	27825:9, 27896:23,
690 [33] - 27798:5,	27822:9, 27822:10,	27900:19, 27902:10,	adequately [2] -	27993:4, 27998:23,
27808:8, 27811:24,	27840:17, 27874:4,	27904:7, 27908:6,	27902:6, 27962:15	28025:22, 28025:23,
27825:13, 27833:18,	27881:2, 27891:6,	27923:6, 27964:9,	Adjourned[4] -	28031:10, 28062:11
27834:2, 27834:11,	27892:3, 27913:16,	27968:22, 27972:8,	27866:23, 27936:21,	agreed [7] - 27818:20,
27837:13, 27841:6,	27913:17, 27941:24,	27972:11, 27973:23,	27991:12, 28073:14	27838:6, 27914:20,
27842:15, 27861:19,	27955:4, 27978:10,	28005:6, 28005:24,	admission [1] - 28045:2	27953:13, 27997:25,
27874:2, 27913:13,	27989:13, 28021:15,	28007:18, 28008:6,	admit [1] - 27986:1	28016:24, 28058:24
27939:12, 27946:10,	28021:17, 28039:19,	28009:1, 28062:12	admitted [1] - 27820:6	agreeing [2] -
27946:12, 27946:13,	28040:3, 28040:6,	accurately [1] -	admitting [1] - 28043:4	27857:21, 28018:18
27946:18, 27946:20,	28057:14, 28058:7,	27964:13	adopted [1] - 27831:18	agreement [3] -
27946:25, 27947:21,	28067:1	accused [1] - 27864:23	advanced [2] -	27908:8, 27914:3,
27948:9, 27948:15,	absence [1] - 27933:21	accusing [1] - 27893:4	27909:13, 27942:8	28012:24
27966:4, 27971:5,	absolutely [2] -	acid [4] - 27915:25,	advantage [1] - 28017:3	ahead [3] - 27929:25,
27971:9, 27971:12,	28052:10, 28054:25	27917:2, 27917:3,	adversaries [1] -	27941:10, 28017:18
27972:9, 27972:23,	absurd [1] - 27986:11	27979:12	27811:1	aide [1] - 28061:7
27984:15, 27989:2,	Academic[1] -	acknowledge [2] -	advice [1] - 27975:6	airport [2] - 27814:12,
28001:7, 28018:12	28009:14	27845:19, 27860:16	advise [2] - 27804:12,	27817:11
7	academic [1] - 28005:1	acknowledgement [1] -	27983:6	Albert [16] - 27852:14,
7	academics [1] -	27941:15	advised [9] - 27891:9,	27852:18, 27852:22,
	28020:3	acquaintances [2] -	27955:13, 27983:21,	27852:25, 27853:3,
7 [1] - 27920:7	accept [3] - 27959:10,	27964:2, 28030:18	27985:22, 28023:20,	27853:8, 27853:9,
7:07 [1] - 28067:15	27959:15, 27960:4	act [2] - 27811:12,	28031:13, 28036:10,	27853:25, 27854:8,
7th [3] - 27839:7,	acceptable [1] -	27835:6	28037:3, 28070:7	27940:20, 27948:22,
27862:15, 27910:23	27914:6	acting [1] - 27822:7	advocacy [1] -	27961:11, 28026:10,
3323, 27 0 10.20	accepted [1] - 27853:2	action [2] - 27826:25,	27973:21	28036:13, 28049:15
	accepts [1] - 27960:13	27852:6	advocates [3] -	Albert's [1] - 27853:4
	i i		i e	i i



Alberta[4] - 27801:9,
27805:21, 27820:2,
28015:16
aligned [2] - 27812:5,
27812:7
alive [2] - 28039:7,
28060:17 allegation [1] -
27830:22
allegations [4] -
27869:3, 27986:15,
28001:24, 28002:11
alleged [4] - 27847:6,
27854:12, 27942:23,
27952:3
allegiances [1] -
27964:5
alleging [1] - 28000:12
alley [6] - 27839:22, 27878:7, 28026:18,
28028:19, 28028:23,
28028:25
allow [4] - 27809:4,
27809:5, 27836:13,
28070:17
allowed [1] - 27934:20
alluded [1] - 27989:19
ally [1] - 27811:7
Almost[1] - 27800:17
almost [2] - 27844:12,
27955:2
alone [6] - 27879:17, 27879:25, 27880:23,
27948:3, 27967:8,
28014:14
Alternative[1] -
27966:19
alternative [1] -
27966:23
amalgamated [1] -
28047:16
amalgamation [1] - 28048:8
ambivalent [1] -
28013:8
amiably [1] - 27943:24
amount [6] - 27812:25,
27814:20, 27890:11,
27999:22, 28020:10,
28025:25
analysed [1] - 27950:4
analyses [2] -
28006:16, 28030:9
analysis [6] - 27880:4,
27940:8, 27949:2, 27949:3, 27976:13,
28065:16
analytic [1] - 28016:2
Analytically[1] -
28030:3

```
analytically [1] -
27935:19
analyzed [1] - 27950:11
anger [1] - 28065:13
angered [1] - 28046:16
annex [1] - 28008:3
announcer [1] -
27876:16
answer [2] - 27958:4,
28058:1
answered [3] - 27978:2,
28031:24, 28041:10
answers [10] - 27868:6,
27868:7. 27868:11.
27870:15, 27887:17,
27928:10, 27970:16,
27970:20, 27970:22,
28047:12
anticipated [1] -
27937:22
antigens [2] - 27950:12,
27954:2
anything...do [1] -
27920:11
apart [2] - 27801:3,
27809:16
Apollos[1] - 27963:20
apologize [2] -
27990:15, 28033:19
apparent [3] -
27835:22, 27845:5,
27979:16
appeal [5] - 27833:1,
27841:5, 27879:10,
27879:25, 27935:7
Appeal[5] - 27810:4,
27815:19, 27831:7,
27861:10, 28057:22
appeals [5] - 27834:23,
27900:17, 27974:20,
28000:10, 28001:7
appear [15] - 27802:5,
27802:6, 27813:14,
27823:25, 27868:7,
27889:10, 27889:17,
27967:8, 27970:9,
27973:14, 27976:9,
28001:22, 28003:21,
28043:15, 28064:20
appearance [2] -
27882:22. 27883:17
Appearances[1] -
27795:1
appeared [7] -
27846:21, 27907:3,
27931:12, 28018:7,
28032:2, 28037:21,
28045:15
appearing [1] -
27991:16
```

Page 3 appellant [2] -27971:14, 27971:21 appellate [2] -27834:17, 27973:22 applicant [1] - 27835:11 Application [1] -27948:16 application [22] -27798:6, 27808:8, 27808:9, 27809:15, 27811:24, 27833:4, 27833:18, 27834:2, 27835:7, 27842:15, 27845:20, 27861:20, 27874:2, 27883:21, 27913:13, 27946:10, 27946:12, 27946:13, 27948:17, 27966:4, 27984:15, 28023:1 applications [1] -27841:6 Applications [1] -27971:5 applied [3] - 27809:6, 27837:14, 27941:2 apply [1] - 27809:3 **applying** [10] - 27834:1, 27835:24, 27836:3, 27836:4, 27889:11, 28019:6, 28019:8, 28029:16, 28057:4, 28065:16 appreciate [2] -27994:19, 27998:7 appreciated [1] -27855:7 appreciation [1] -27965:24 apprehended [1] -28002:6 apprehension [1] -27967:18 approach [10] -27812:4, 27815:1, 27824:6, 27824:7, 27849:22, 27923:10, 28016:6, 28019:20, 28030:24 approached [4] -27858:1, 27909:9, 28017:10, 28046:5 approaching [2] -28019:10, 28020:20 appropriate [4] -27903:5, 27924:7, 27935:8, 27957:25 appropriately [3] -27946:22, 27949:24,

27990:9 April[2] - 27793:21, 27950:7 Archives [2] - 27803:15, 27805:20 area [19] - 27833:1, 27833:10, 27916:12, 27935:4, 27939:10, 27967:21, 27967:24, 27993:20, 27997:14, 27999:15, 28006:17, 28010:22, 28012:3, 28043:8, 28064:3, 28065:25, 28066:8, 28066:10, 28070:12 areas [12] - 27801:16, 27831:3, 27857:3, 27871:11, 27915:15, 27958:4, 28004:23, 28013:3, 28018:10, 28020:7, 28046:10, 28072:14 argued [1] - 27959:4 argument [6] -27797:24, 27873:9, 27880:8. 27947:23. 27955:15. 27955:17 arguments [11] -27923:21, 27923:23, 27940:3, 27940:6, 27944:13, 27944:15, 27944:17, 27944:19, 27944:21, 27944:22, 27958:25 arise [1] - 27940:4 arisen [1] - 27834:22 arising [1] - 28003:16 armed [1] - 27812:20 arose [2] - 27837:15, 27990:5 arranged [1] - 27814:8 arrangement [1] -27909:1 arrest [6] - 27845:7, 27855:14, 27855:15. 27969:15, 27989:20, 28023:1 arrested [1] - 28001:18 arrived [2] - 27992:9, 28066:2 arriving [1] - 27814:2 arson [1] - 28007:11 arsonists [1] -28010:16 article [40] - 27814:10, 27815:11, 27815:20, 27816:18, 27819:21, 27820:24, 27821:1, 27821:4. 27823:24. 27824:11, 27827:24,

27828:2, 27829:6, 27829:17, 27829:21, 27832:24, 27893:2, 27977:4, 27986:21, 27987:8, 27987:10, 27987:16, 27988:6, 27988:7, 27988:10, 27988:13, 27988:14. 27988:15, 27988:19, 27988:23, 27988:25, 27989:4, 27989:10, 28011:24, 28013:11, 28013:18, 28060:20, 28061:4, 28064:6, 28065:20 Articles[1] - 27804:1 articles [8] - 27804:1, 27804:21, 27804:22, 27976:20, 28010:24, 28011:20, 28023:5, 28053:23 articulated [1] -27943:12 aside [1] - 27943:4 aspect [27] - 27860:7, 27880:15, 27885:19, 27888:4, 27893:1, 27893:13, 27894:18, 27902:25, 27921:19, 27923:7, 27932:10, 27933:19, 27952:7, 27952:10, 27953:10, 27955:17, 27956:18, 27960:1, 27960:6, 27980:19, 28009:10, 28015:14, 28031:5, 28052:6, 28053:14, 28067:10, 28070:21 aspects [4] - 27949:5, 27989:3, 28018:14, 28030:25 **Asper**[37] - 27811:2, 27812:7, 27817:13, 27817:17, 27937:16, 27975:18, 27978:21, 27979:4, 27979:8, 27979:21, 27980:1, 27980:7, 27980:11, 27980:15, 27980:21, 27981:4, 27981:9, 27981:17, 27981:25, 27982:4, 27982:18, 27983:12, 27983:19, 27983:21, 27994:22, 27995:13, 28016:14, 28022:18, 28024:22, 28025:9, 28039:24, 28040:8, 28042:16, 28042:18, 28070:6,

28070:24



appropriateness [1] -

27968:2

Asper's [1] - 28041:2 Asper/wolch/milgaard [1] - 27822:5 assailant [4] - 27952:3, 27952:21, 27953:19, 27954:16 assailant's [1] -27951:20 assault [5] - 27866:11, 27870:19, 28050:6, 28052:18, 28052:21 assaults [5] - 27839:20, 27890:25, 27939:10, 28030:17, 28046:8 assembly [1] -27949:20 assess [3] - 27961:24, 28016:7, 28044:12 assessing [1] -27931:11 assessment [14] -27911:17, 27916:15, 27931:17, 27933:10, 27934:5, 27954:3, 27954:5, 27954:22, 27958:6, 27959:10, 27972:6, 27972:11, 27994:14, 28043:5 assignments [1] -28007:21 assist [9] - 27812:9, 27813:19, 27838:11, 27857:2, 28025:1, 28033:17, 28034:14, 28055:15, 28057:5 assistance [4] -27829:5, 27897:5, 27897:14, 28041:25 Assistant[3] - 27794:3, 27794:6, 27802:22 assistant [2] - 27817:7, 27821:20 assisted [1] - 28025:15 assisting [1] - 27875:9 assists [2] - 28007:4, 28049:9 Associate[1] -27802:22 associated [5] -27813:9, 27967:17, 28005:17, 28028:6, 28049:7 assume [16] - 27829:14, 27839:24, 27850:8, 27863:8, 27872:6, 27876:3, 27877:7, 27885:8, 27885:11, 27886:18, 27896:23, 27915:14, 27976:16,

27988:16, 28000:13,

28042:7 assumed [1] - 27906:23 assuming [2] - 27826:7, 27841:24 Assuming[1] -28035:20 assumption [2] -27829:22, 27957:13 assumptions [1] -27874:16 astonished [1] -27986:7 Atf[1] - 28011:4 attachments [1] -27842:14 attack [17] - 27891:24, 27892:5, 27892:12, 27986:10, 28063:8, 28066:21, 28067:3, 28067:8, 28067:15, 28068:15, 28068:16, 28069:1, 28069:13, 28069:16, 28069:17, 28070:9, 28071:1 attacked [3] - 28046:6, 28068:4, 28068:7 attacker [3] - 27892:4, 28001:23, 28067:2 attacking [2] - 28029:5, 28068:11 attacks [8] - 27870:23, 27954:14, 28030:19, 28047:17, 28051:22, 28062:16, 28062:21, 28069:20 attempt [7] - 27829:3, 27848:7, 27849:3, 27859:4, 27955:9, 28049:16, 28058:21 attempted [5] -27861:8, 28027:14. 28029:18, 28040:16, 28069:17 attempting [4] -27812:9, 27870:1, 28040:14, 28048:9 attempts [12] -27841:19, 27841:22, 27841:25, 27858:16, 27861:7, 27865:14, 27871:8, 27881:17, 27999:8, 28032:25, 28033:14, 28045:24 attendance [1] -27862:9 attended [1] - 27856:13 attending [2] - 27800:3, 28044:3

attention [18] - 27815:5,

27819:22, 27820:19,

27820:24, 27821:3, 27827:23, 27873:4, 27890:1, 27896:3, 27936:2, 27944:6, 27944:7, 27946:15, 28002:19, 28016:8, 28017:13, 28048:17, 28070:5 attitude [1] - 28055:4 attitudes [5] -27825:22, 27831:19, 27832:14, 27832:17, 27905:10 Attorney[2] - 27843:21, 28000:14 attracted [3] -27812:24, 27814:19, 27820:8 audience [1] - 27937:11 Audio[1] - 27794:12 August[10] - 27810:13, 27828:2, 27828:25, 27829:9, 27829:22, 27862:11, 27877:12, 27997:22, 28053:21, 28054:4 Austin[1] - 28004:16 Author[1] - 27906:21 author [2] - 27822:15, 27908:4 authorities [5] -27798:16, 27798:21, 27936:2, 27969:17, 28002:19 authorization [1] -27908:3 authors [6] - 27883:10, 27890:7, 27892:7, 28061:1, 28061:15, 28067:5 available [14] -27798:20, 27872:14, 27903:6, 27968:19, 27973:13, 27975:14, 27998:2, 28015:3, 28015:7, 28015:9, 28019:12, 28019:23, 28048:14, 28052:22 avenue [2] - 27887:14, 27998:19 aware [27] - 27799:19, 27855:22, 27855:25, 27856:2, 27863:10, 27863:13, 27864:8, 27870:22, 27944:20, 27944:24, 27944:25, 27945:2, 27955:13, 27955:15, 27955:16, 27955:19, 27955:20, 27985:4, 27986:18,

27986:20, 27996:3, 27998:3, 27998:5, 28037:14, 28044:8, 28050:18 awareness [2] -27808:7, 28031:22 awful [1] - 27884:11 B backed [1] - 28014:16 background [3] -

backed [1] - 28014:16 27800:24, 28005:1, 28030:16 backtracking [1] -27878:4 bad [4] - 27929:19, 27929:23, 27962:23, 27975:5 balance [2] - 27974:16, 27974:21 balanced [1] - 28043:14 bald [1] - 27901:2 barely [1] - 27816:11 base [4] - 27860:17, 27860:19, 28026:3, 28071:11 Based [2] - 27911:15, 27973:12 based [15] - 27799:11, 27815:12, 27816:3, 27830:8, 27830:9, 27875:10, 27880:8, 27907:18, 27954:4, 27954:7, 27958:6, 27993:9, 28015:23, 28018:4, 28069:22 basement [2] -27853:17, 27853:23 basic [1] - 27836:11 basis [15] - 27830:4, 27830:6, 27830:8, 27835:7, 27835:18, 27836:17. 27873:11. 27904:7, 27908:25, 27910:4, 27914:2, 27951:23, 27954:23, 28018:19 Bates [2] - 27987:2, 27987:4 Bc [2] - 27877:25, 27987:13 Bear[1] - 28054:20 bearing [1] - 27960:15 beat [7] - 27868:16, 27929:20, 27962:24,

28048:2, 28048:17,

28048:19, 28048:23

Beat[1] - 27869:1

beaten [1] - 27869:4 beating [1] - 27869:12 became [12] - 27814:15, 27854:15, 27855:24, 27864:25, 27896:10, 27913:15, 27942:8, 27986:7, 27986:20, 28003:12, 28008:13, 28015:13 **become** [15] - 27805:7, 27805:14, 27805:15, 27845:5, 27914:2, 27940:4, 27944:20, 27944:24, 27955:16, 27955:19, 27985:14, 27996:2, 28010:5, 28018:6, 28058:20 becomes [3] -27922:21, 27965:11, 28042:14 becoming [2] -27807:19, 28045:6 began [10] - 27805:4, 27807:9. 27809:23. 27810:8. 27871:15. 27903:22. 28008:17. 28010:8, 28021:5, 28056:15 begin [5] - 27915:18, 27924:24, 27948:14, 27960:21, 27967:8 beginning [5] -27821:4, 27823:22, 27920:2, 27924:24, 28064:7 beginnings [1] -28009:8 begins [2] - 27812:15, 27939:21 begun [2] - 27816:11, 27821:6 behalf [10] - 27797:20, 27809:19, 27822:7, 27830:5, 27842:16, 27871:17. 27873:18. 27984:11, 27985:6, 27991:17 behaviour [6] -27832:12, 27934:2, 28018:15, 28062:14, 28062:15, 28069:22 behaviours [1] -27831:19 beings [2] - 27893:7, 27947:2 Beitel [1] - 27794:8 belief [1] - 27933:11 believable [1] - 27865:7

believes [1] - 28045:16

bell [1] - 28026:20



belong [1] - 28021:3 Bence [1] - 27956:10 Bench [4] - 28074:1, 28074:3, 28074:14, 28074:20 bench [1] - 27991:21 benefit [4] - 27932:11, 27935:14, 27941:24, 27994:20 benefits [1] - 27964:23 beside [3] - 27934:22, 28049:5, 28049:8 best [17] - 27860:2, 27872:14. 27901:18. 27903:5, 27903:6, 27904:1, 27928:23, 27947:3, 27955:24, 27973:13, 28013:19, 28017:10, 28053:12, 28058:25, 28062:14, 28070:4, 28074:6 better [17] - 27803:21, 27811:21, 27833:16, 27841:18, 27845:22, 27851:15, 27857:14, 27860:23, 27860:25, 27861:1, 27861:2, 27916:23, 27939:2, 27967:8, 27997:5, 28033:20, 28063:25 between [20] -27842:18, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27844:15, 27844:21, 27855:9, 27857:8, 27906:3, 27910:9, 27931:13, 27939:7, 27961:20, 27962:11, 27978:21, 27979:4, 27994:21, 27999:5, 28027:22, 28040:6, 28062:10 beyond [17] - 27813:5, 27847:10, 27864:13, 27870:10, 27888:13, 27889:5, 27889:17, 27890:24, 27894:10, 27930:20, 27967:15, 27968:17, 27972:15, 28003:5, 28007:3, 28021:20, 28037:2 Beyond [2] - 28040:9, 28041:18 bias [3] - 27825:16, 27994:25, 28044:13 biased [4] - 27994:24, 27995:6, 27995:16, 28052:16 biases [1] - 28016:23 big [5] - 27919:15, 27928:9, 27936:7,

28024:9, 28058:17 binder [5] - 28023:7, 28024:13, 28051:18, 28051:20, 28051:23 binders [4] - 27875:16, 27875:22, 27876:4, 27876:6 biography [1] -28012:18 **bit** [39] - 27797:8, 27808:18, 27809:4, 27809:6, 27812:10, 27813:11, 27814:4, 27814:9, 27818:2, 27818:18, 27826:4, 27838:2, 27840:19, 27848:1, 27873:15, 27875:2, 27880:3, 27885:19, 27889:24, 27890:21, 27895:22, 27899:25, 27901:6, 27915:11, 27916:23, 27923:2, 27939:24, 27974:10, 27977:25, 27979:18, 27985:20, 28010:21, 28027:2, 28037:24, 28040:19, 28044:18, 28061:2, 28061:10, 28065:19 blame [1] - 28045:2 blanking [1] - 27840:1 bleeding [1] - 27957:10 blocks [1] - 28066:1 blood [31] - 27859:19, 27885:2, 27942:21, 27950:17, 27950:20, 27950:21, 27951:2, 27951:3, 27951:5, 27951:10, 27951:20, 27952:2, 27952:12, 27953:20, 27953:23, 27953:25, 27954:1, 27954:11, 27954:12, 27954:15, 27954:16, 27955:7, 27955:10, 27955:11, 27956:5, 27956:6, 27959:12, 27960:5, 28043:6, 28069:15 blown [2] - 27854:18, 27992:6 Blue[2] - 27822:22, 27823:1 blurry [1] - 27813:11

Bobby [3] - 27805:20,

27820:2, 27820:11

Bobs[4] - 27795:5,

27862:10, 27899:13,

body [4] - 27892:1,

28026:21

27958:8, 27973:1, 28066:24 **bogus** [1] - 28067:25 bolstered [1] - 27951:4 bombing [1] - 28007:12 bombings [1] -28005:20 book [45] - 27801:20, 27801:22, 27803:1, 27803:6, 27803:22, 27805:14, 27826:1, 27826:10, 27826:13, 27826:15, 27826:17, 27826:19, 27894:16, 27894:23, 27894:24, 27894:25, 27895:12, 27895:17, 27896:6, 27908:2, 27908:5, 27908:9, 27908:10, 27908:11, 27908:14, 27908:23, 27909:2, 27909:8, 27909:12, 27910:3, 27910:5, 27910:13, 27912:20, 27999:16, 28010:25, 28013:5, 28013:6, 28013:9, 28013:19, 28014:3, 28014:9, 28014:11, 28014:14 Books [1] - 27802:24 books [5] - 27801:6, 27822:16, 27907:18, 28011:18, 28011:19 border [2] - 28005:18, 28005:25 Boswell [1] - 27794:5 botch [1] - 27882:2 botched [1] - 28059:6 bother [2] - 27926:12, 27927:14 bottled [1] - 28067:7 bottom [11] - 27828:4, 27907:15, 27922:18, 27934:8, 27948:24, 27952:23, 27960:20, 27999:15, 28054:7, 28066:19, 28071:13 bound [1] - 28049:20 Bowen [1] - 27800:5 Boychuk [1] - 27795:8 Boyd[129] - 27796:3, 27797:7, 27797:15, 27798:24, 27799:7, 27799:18, 27799:23, 27799:24, 27800:1, 27802:9, 27805:3, 27812:19, 27812:23, 27813:17, 27816:20, 27817:4, 27817:10, 27818:5, 27820:5,

27821:13, 27821:17, 27821:23, 27822:17, 27823:2, 27823:14, 27823:17, 27823:25, 27824:18, 27824:25, 27825:25, 27826:22, 27828:8, 27828:14, 27828:17. 27830:15. 27830:24, 27831:2, 27832:25, 27833:5, 27833:11, 27834:8, 27838:14, 27842:5, 27843:11, 27845:23, 27850:16, 27862:17, 27866:2, 27867:1, 27875:19, 27877:17, 27877:23, 27878:11, 27884:5, 27887:23, 27890:10, 27893:4, 27893:9, 27893:19, 27893:23, 27893:25, 27894:23, 27895:7, 27896:11, 27896:17, 27897:22, 27898:25, 27899:2, 27900:4, 27902:24, 27906:23, 27908:15, 27909:7, 27912:13, 27915:17, 27916:13, 27921:9, 27927:8. 27935:3. 27936:24, 27937:25, 27954:4. 27965:13. 27973:24, 27976:13, 27977:15, 27979:18, 27980:25, 27982:24, 27983:14, 27984:2, 27987:14, 27987:20, 27989:4, 27990:20, 27991:16, 27991:23, 27993:19, 27997:13, 27999:17, 28003:22, 28004:1, 28004:14, 28009:22, 28012:21, 28018:24, 28031:13, 28032:14, 28033:2, 28033:8, 28034:2, 28035:8, 28035:10, 28035:14, 28035:16, 28036:8, 28037:3, 28040:16, 28043:21, 28044:22, 28045:25, 28055:20, 28055:24, 28055:25, 28056:2, 28056:25, 28060:21, 28061:17, 28064:13 Boyd's [12] - 27983:2, 28011:25, 28014:8, 28015:2, 28015:12, 28018:9, 28026:5, 28036:15, 28047:9, 28048:17, 28054:7,

28056:23 Boyd's [2] - 27980:14, 27981:13 break [8] - 27866:22, 27936:19, 27936:25, 27990:24, 27991:9, 27991:11, 28040:10, 28073:12 Breaking [1] - 28029:4 Brian [1] - 27827:16 brief [5] - 27818:16, 27848:25, 27862:3, 27876:9, 28011:16 briefly [9] - 27797:11, 27802:13, 27803:6, 27834:4, 27847:18, 27986:21, 28011:24, 28026:18, 28031:11 bring [7] - 27800:24, 27819:22, 27821:3, 27889:25, 28024:3, 28024:16, 28033:18 **bringing** [1] - 27947:24 British [4] - 27801:9, 27865:20, 27876:20, 27995:25 broadcast [1] -28015:24 broader [1] - 27946:20 broken [2] - 27938:9, 28043:12 broker [1] - 27898:17 brokers [2] - 27897:8, 27897:19 brother [1] - 27852:19 brought [14] -27805:19, 27835:8, 27842:16, 27873:3. 27997:16, 28014:6, 28014:20, 28016:8, 28018:16, 28028:3, 28048:16, 28069:1, 28070:5 Bruce [2] - 27795:9, 27982:18 Bukowski [3] -27895:13, 27895:14, 27909:21 bulk [1] - 27838:16 bullet [2] - 28000:6, 28007:20 bullets [1] - 28006:9 burden [1] - 27833:4 Bureau[1] - 28007:15 bus [3] - 27839:15, 27985:1, 28023:12 **button** [4] - 28057:10, 28057:12, 28057:19, 28057:23

buy [1] - 27832:10



С	capture [1] - 27918:15
	capturing [1] -
	28029:20
Cadrain[20] - 27839:20,	car [7] - 27839:21,
27852:14, 27852:17,	27920:14, 27925:3,
27852:18, 27852:25,	27943:22, 28029:6,
27853:2, 27853:11,	28070:13
27853:14, 27853:18,	card [1] - 28072:6
27853:23, 27961:11,	care [2] - 27811:10,
27962:1, 27962:5,	27927:23
27972:2, 27972:12,	careful [1] - 27913:19
28026:9, 28026:10,	carefully [1] - 27935:20
28036:13, 28036:16,	carries [1] - 27821:8
28036:22	case [129] - 27803:13,
Cadrain's [3] - 27854:8, 27940:20, 27948:22	27804:9, 27805:4,
Cadrain/fisher [1] -	27805:19, 27806:3,
28027:20	27806:6, 27806:7,
Cal [3] - 27861:5,	27806:10, 27806:13,
28026:22, 28026:25	27807:18, 27807:19, 27808:19, 27810:25,
Caldwell _[5] - 27795:5,	27813:4, 27813:5,
27861:15, 27862:10,	27814:14, 27815:3,
27899:13, 28026:22	27815:17, 27815:24,
Caldwell's [2] -	27816:25, 27817:1,
27862:16, 27958:24	27818:6, 27818:11,
calendar [1] - 28032:23	27818:22, 27819:25,
Calvin[1] - 27795:13	27820:8, 27820:11,
camp [1] - 27822:5	27820:18, 27821:7,
Campbell [2] -	27821:19, 27822:18,
27890:15, 27975:2	27822:19, 27823:7,
Campbell's [5] -	27823:8, 27823:15,
27834:3, 27887:2,	27823:23, 27826:13,
27893:17, 27894:3,	27826:20, 27826:21,
27947:16	27827:20, 27828:11,
Canada[16] - 27795:12,	27828:15, 27829:1,
27797:23, 27801:21,	27830:15, 27831:4,
27801:23, 27803:2,	27831:22, 27832:4,
27803:24, 27804:24,	27834:17, 27835:1, 27835:16, 27848:11,
27805:14, 27843:18,	27849:23, 27876:19,
27843:22, 27844:4, 27937:17, 27976:6,	27878:15, 27878:17,
27984:17, 28001:10,	27879:7, 27879:18,
28011:1	27881:8, 27881:15,
Canada's [1] - 27822:16	27883:11, 27888:17,
Canadian[8] - 27823:1,	27888:20, 27889:10,
27866:12, 27973:12,	27889:12, 27890:13,
27988:14, 28007:14,	27890:17, 27896:12,
28008:20, 28011:7,	27896:15, 27896:22,
28011:23	27897:8, 27900:17,
Canadians[1] -	27902:4, 27904:13,
27823:12	27904:16, 27906:22,
Candace[1] - 27794:4	27907:2, 27907:19,
candidate [2] - 27897:6,	27908:11, 27908:12,
27897:14	27938:5, 27939:17, 27939:23, 27940:1,
cannot [5] - 27842:2,	27946:8, 27947:19,
27996:9, 28036:12,	27948:5, 27948:9,
28037:19, 28040:10	27951:18, 27951:25,
canvass [1] - 28065:2	27966:14, 27969:7,
capable [4] - 27960:10,	27969:8, 27969:9,

27960:11, 28062:1

27971:7, 27971:22, 27972:10, 27973:5, 27973:8, 27973:20, 27976:14, 27977:5, 27983:18, 27984:19, 27985:6, 27985:11, 27988:11, 28000:10, 28009:1. 28012:6. 28015:15, 28018:3, 28019:6, 28022:2, 28027:17, 28029:1, 28030:9, 28056:4, 28056:24, 28057:6, 28057:21, 28057:24, 28058:13, 28059:25, 28064:8, 28067:13, 28067:14, 28068:6, 28070:8, 28071:15 cases [13] - 27801:8, 27803:14, 27805:16, 27834:19, 27843:23, 27844:4, 27844:19, 27906:3, 28007:10, 28008:18, 28010:20, 28029:1, 28069:17 cases/civil [1] -27801:8 casting [1] - 27844:17 catalysts [1] - 28048:25 category [1] - 27907:9 caught [4] - 27865:5, 27970:4, 28018:23, 28072:15 cautioned [1] - 27821:8 **Cbc**[7] - 27808:6, 27876:10, 27907:4, 27907:21, 28015:18, 28054:3, 28055:20 cells [2] - 27930:16, 27962:13 centre [2] - 27906:23, 27966:16 Centre[9] - 27804:19, 27868:16, 27869:1, 27869:5, 28013:14, 28048:3, 28048:17, 28048:20, 28048:23 centres [1] - 27832:18 Centurion [22] -27811:25, 27819:14, 27842:4, 27870:24, 27893:3, 27993:25, 27994:5, 27994:23, 27995:1, 27995:15, 28023:6, 28023:7, 28023:9, 28023:10, 28024:12, 28050:7, 28050:21, 28050:23, 28051:10, 28051:17, 28053:7, 28061:5

certain [14] - 27838:5, 27880:5, 27898:11, 27904:9, 27940:12, 27947:10, 27947:13, 27977:10. 27977:12. 27986:15. 28029:12. 28037:5. 28042:15. 28059:16 **Certainly**[3] - 27808:15, 27815:16, 27833:12 certainly [32] -27810:18, 27811:23, 27815:6, 27816:6, 27825:5, 27832:13, 27833:19, 27841:4, 27845:17, 27846:25, 27847:13, 27849:18, 27851:11, 27855:7, 27856:23, 27858:17, 27865:18, 27866:8, 27882:9, 27891:13, 27902:18, 27921:12, 27921:14, 27937:21, 27974:1, 27982:10, 27995:7, 27997:5, 28003:8, 28035:5, 28066:9, 28071:4 Certificates[1] -28074:1 certify [1] - 28074:4 chance [6] - 27895:6, 27960:14, 28014:23, 28057:18, 28061:13, 28072:10 **change** [8] - 27824:16, 27830:20, 27880:9, 27897:8, 27897:19, 27922:7, 27933:5, 27960:17 changed [5] - 27815:16, 27832:16, 27832:17, 27857:10, 27898:9 changes [1] - 27801:18 changing [1] -27898:11 chapter [2] - 27901:21, 27902:2 character [4] -27831:15, 27831:17, 27835:12, 27916:16 characterized [1] -27831:20 characters [1] -27992:25 charge [4] - 27884:18, 27894:1, 27944:16, 27964:20 charged [1] - 28042:14 charges [5] - 27869:23, 27870:7, 27870:8,

27970:5, 27970:6 charging [1] - 27882:18 chat [1] - 27943:24 check [2] - 27950:19, 28016:15 **Cheryl**[1] - 27794:6 Chief[2] - 27831:13, 27956:9 chief [2] - 27903:10, 27905:7 child [1] - 27869:16 **choice** [1] - 27926:8 Chris[1] - 27795:8 **church** [1] - 28026:19 circa [1] - 27803:24 circulated [1] -28002:22 circulation [2] -28002:20, 28003:1 circumstance [1] -27861:24 circumstances [7] -27814:1, 27834:15, 27870:22, 27931:3, 27947:10, 27997:6, 27998:14 City[1] - 27888:17 city [2] - 27816:22, 28015:25 claim [3] - 27908:22, 27961:9, 27986:10 claimant [1] - 27974:22 claimed [1] - 27908:2 claims [9] - 27809:13, 27863:16, 27863:18, 27902:20, 27951:4, 27961:22, 27972:15, 27977:12, 27977:14 clarification [2] -27900:22, 28024:19 **clarified** [1] - 28024:2 **clarify** [3] - 27867:10, 28013:4, 28056:21 **clarifying** [1] - 27851:9 Clark[1] - 28023:4 class [1] - 27984:6 clear [26] - 27821:22, 27829:16, 27832:14, 27833:3, 27833:22, 27840:22, 27860:14, 27881:17, 27897:22, 27906:15, 27911:13, 27928:18, 27928:19, 27941:15, 27967:23, 27970:3, 27970:7, 27970:8, 27970:12, 27986:8, 28008:8, 28013:6, 28019:21, 28024:7, 28025:9, 28036:3



clearly [4] - 27858:15,
27928:12, 27992:20,
28072:13
Clerk[1] - 27794:8
client [3] - 27913:23,
27997:23, 27998:18
clip [4] - 27812:12,
27812:14, 27812:16,
27813:12
clipping [1] - 27813:8
clippings [3] - 28023:5,
28023:10, 28024:10
close [5] - 27863:5,
27961:17, 27967:6,
28047:21, 28058:4
closed [2] - 27890:12,
27890:23
closely [2] - 28029:10,
28030:11
closer [2] - 27900:1,
28047:22
closest [1] - 28023:14
closing [8] - 27944:13,
27944:15, 27944:17,
27944:18, 27944:23,
27955:14, 27955:17,
27958:25
club [1] - 27963:20
clumps [1] - 27949:23
co [3] - 28037:11,
28037:22, 28043:3
co-operation [1] -
28037:11
co-operative [2] -
28037:22, 28043:3
coat [2] - 27942:14,
27942:16
code [1] - 27825:13
Code[3] - 27834:11,
27971:9, 27971:16
coercion [1] - 27884:10
coercive [1] - 27973:6
coincidence [3] -
27854:3, 28002:14,
28002:15
Coincidence[1] -
27949:1
coined [1] - 28010:23
collaboration [1] -
28031:7
collecting [1] -
28016:12
collection [5] -
27841:3, 27842:7,
27842:12, 28014:21,
28023:19
Colony[1] - 28020:5
color [2] - 27885:24,
27885:25
Columbia _[4] -

27801:10, 27865:20, 27876:21, 27995:25 column [4] - 27819:21,
27822:12, 27823:9, 27828:4
combination [2] - 27983:10, 27996:17 combined [1] -
27945:19
comfortable [4] - 27879:3, 27936:3,
28061:22, 28066:14 coming [15] - 27826:17
27881:16, 27895:1, 27917:20, 27934:22,
27979:14, 28004:2, 28013:24, 28014:12,
28017:16, 28024:9, 28033:13, 28051:20,
28056:13, 28072:11 comment [20] -
27798:5, 27799:13, 27814:10, 27815:7,
27851:4, 27851:18, 27862:18, 27885:7,
27889:4, 27898:10, 27902:9, 27931:23,
27947:16, 27956:21, 28013:4, 28035:15,
28036:1, 28054:18, 28055:15, 28058:15
commentary [3] -
27799:2, 27924:2, 27983:15 comments [23] -
27820:14, 27831:14,
27846:14, 27847:5,
27853:15, 27853:21,
27856:2, 27883:19,
27896:4, 27901:8,
27904:18, 27924:19, 27930:23, 27938:18,
27962:18, 27976:15,
27977:16, 27990:11,
28001:8, 28044:23,
28055:24, 28062:3,
28070:2
Commission[11] -
27793:2, 27793:14,
27794:1, 27794:2, 27794:3, 27794:8,
27799:14, 27972:21,
27979:5, 28023:20,
28060:18
Commissioner [51] -
27797:3, 27797:6,
27799:4, 27799:21,
27826:22, 27827:21, 27850:13, 27850:19,
27000.10, 27000.10,

27850:23, 27850:25,

Page 7	
27853:19, 27866:21, 27905:1, 27905:6, 27905:12, 27905:15, 27905:20, 27924:14, 27924:16, 27936:20, 27975:22, 27975:24, 27978:12, 27987:1, 27987:6, 27990:16, 27990:24, 27991:10, 27991:14, 27991:18, 28001:12, 28002:16, 28002:25, 28003:4, 28003:19, 28003:25, 28004:8, 28014:20, 28015:10, 28042:21, 28042:24, 28073:11,	
28073:13 Commissioners [1] - 27972:25	
commit [4] - 27833:8, 27888:23, 27912:4, 28064:4 commitment [1] -	
27996:10 committed [12] - 27846:6, 27891:25, 27900:10, 27903:19, 27912:9, 27925:6, 27934:4, 27940:9, 27968:20, 28046:7,	
28066:22, 28069:13 committing [3] - 27837:11, 27864:23, 28061:14	
common [11] - 27899:19, 27951:6, 27951:10, 27952:11, 27954:4, 27954:23, 27954:25, 27955:3, 27957:11, 27960:5, 28030:16 common-sensical [1] - 27955:3	
commonly [1] - 27835:11 commonplace [1] -	
28009:8 communicate [1] - 28058:21	
communicating [1] - 28013:16 communication [3] - 27862:1, 27875:18,	
27985:13 communications [4] -	

27994:21, 28008:4 community [3] -28008:2, 28013:17, 28055:9 commuting [1] -28046:15 companion [1] -27912:2 companions [2] -27830:21, 27903:22 comparative [1] -28030:9 compare [1] - 28029:3 compared [1] - 28029:2 compelled [2] -27958:21, 27973:7 compelling [5] -27865:7, 27880:23, 27942:5, 27993:6, 28029:11 compensation [3] -27989:17, 27990:5, 27990:9 competent [2] -28011:13, 28052:16 competing [1] -28014:11 Competition[1] -27907:16 complete [5] -27878:20, 27885:11, 27973:3. 28005:25. 28063:19 completed [4] -27804:17, 27815:18, 27879:8, 27937:3 completely [1] -28003:2 completing [1] -27937:7 completion [2] -27879:4, 28069:14 comprehensive [1] -28009:5 computer [1] - 28009:7 con [2] - 27899:18, 27899:20 concern [8] - 27894:3, 27904:21, 27917:9, 27922:11, 27923:9, 27964:6, 27974:18, 28002:17 concerned [14] -27798:12, 27813:2, 27815:10, 27917:16, 27929:1, 27929:2, 27946:18, 27946:19, 27947:21, 27948:10, 27982:22, 28006:18, 28028:15, 28062:13

concerning [3] -27834:21, 27890:12, 27986:15 concerns [16] -27816:5, 27825:13, 27845:6, 27891:24, 27894:5, 27894:9, 27901:7, 27901:12, 27922:9, 27972:9, 27972:13, 27974:10, 28044:19, 28063:6, 28063:11, 28066:21 conclude [7] - 27832:2, 27835:18, 27836:16, 27890:8, 27958:9, 28052:15, 28061:1 concluded [10] -27816:11, 27878:16, 27882:1, 27883:13, 27889:21, 27900:4, 27937:12, 27941:4, 27968:23, 27972:22 concluding [5] -27886:24, 27965:3, 27971:4, 27973:24, 28057:6 conclusion [25] -27821:16, 27837:3, 27878:12, 27879:3, 27879:22, 27880:13, 27923:18, 27941:3, 27945:15, 27954:10, 27958:22, 27959:9, 27964:16, 27965:8, 27968:25, 27969:3, 27975:10, 28018:1, 28020:19, 28021:4, 28021:11, 28021:12, 28052:9, 28056:1, 28057:22 conclusions [14] -27831:25, 27851:20, 27851:22, 27857:3, 27874:18, 27884:8, 27891:7, 27891:11, 27891:12, 27900:20, 27928:16, 27949:10, 28017:15, 28066:12 condemned [2] -27903:11, 27905:8 condense [1] -28063:23 conditions [4] -27998:8, 27998:24, 27999:6, 28026:19 conduct [14] - 27798:3, 27798:17. 27799:6. 27799:9. 27845:9. 27904:11, 27904:19, 27904:22, 27917:6,



27844:21, 27908:16,

27930:19, 27935:11, 27992:11, 27995:9, 27995:11 conducted [13] -27798:2. 27798:9. 27837:23. 27839:23. 27848:21. 27857:16. 27870:14, 27879:21, 27911:9, 27921:24, 27930:4, 28009:18, 28009:24 conducting [3] -27840:25, 27870:16, 28022:15 confess [3] - 27868:2, 27869:16, 28049:9 confessed [2] -27870:6, 28047:21 confession [3] -28001:19, 28002:2, 28049:14 confident [1] - 28010:5 confidential [1] -28041:3 confidentiality [1] -27983:20 confirm [8] - 27910:24, 27918:6, 27918:19, 27950:22, 27981:18, 27985:9, 28004:13, 28026:4 confirmed [5] -27872:14, 27888:8, 27961:3, 28022:6, 28062:16 confirming [2] -27872:7, 28059:10 confirms [1] - 27932:22 conflict [1] - 27831:17 conflicts [1] - 28017:14 congeal [1] - 28070:18 Congram[1] - 27794:4 connect [1] - 27950:15 connected [1] -27869:14 connecting [3] -27900:7, 27900:24, 27901:3 connection [5] -27855:9, 27855:12, 27855:13, 27906:2, 28070:11 Consequently[1] -27998:19 consequently [1] -27983:3 Conservative[2] -27827:10, 27827:16 consider [9] -

27836:15, 27837:2,

27921:9, 27930:10, 27933:5, 28011:13, 28021:24, 28030:11, 28068:12 consideration [7] -27833:25. 27894:15. 27924:1. 27935:24. 27938:16. 27946:23. 27998:13 considerations [2] -27916:14, 27943:19 considered [10] -27800:23, 27831:1, 27835:9, 27860:6, 27946:10, 27956:13, 27957:3, 28022:7, 28030:14, 28031:17 considering [20] -27826:10, 27833:17, 27834:1, 27836:4, 27836:5, 27857:12, 27869:7, 27873:24, 27889:12, 27894:17, 27923:4, 27928:16, 27943:2, 27967:11, 28025:19, 28026:10, 28029:17, 28030:23, 28030:25, 28068:2 consisted [2] -27817:20, 27875:22 consistency [1] -27940:15 consistent [5] -27849:21, 27921:17, 27936:9, 28035:5. 28043:16 conspiracy [1] -28000:17 conspirators [1] -27893:9 constable [1] -27828:14 construct [1] -27812:10 consult [1] - 27801:7 consultant [1] -27875:9 consultation [3] -27899:6, 27899:10, 27899:19 consulted [1] - 28069:9 consulting [1] -27801:10 consuming [1] contact [40] - 27809:17, 27812:2, 27828:17, 27828:23, 27829:3,

27854:13, 27854:23,

27858:16, 27862:21,

Page 8 27870:1, 27871:21, 27873:17, 27873:20, 27873:22, 27875:25, 27876:2, 27881:18, 27899:20, 27913:17, 27913:18, 27978:4, 27990:3, 28032:25, 28033:14, 28034:8. 28038:1, 28038:4, 28038:7, 28038:16, 28039:4, 28039:6, 28040:14, 28040:15, 28040:17, 28041:11, 28042:22, 28043:2, 28049:16, 28049:22, 28059:19 contacted [12] -27809:20, 27828:19, 27838:4, 27953:9, 27984:11, 27986:13, 28034:17, 28034:21, 28045:25, 28052:1, 28070:24 contacting [10] -27841:20, 27858:12, 27869:25, 27870:14, 27871:16, 28036:16, 28038:14, 28039:7, 28041:25, 28059:16 contacts [8] - 27951:22, 28025:16, 28026:6, 28026:23, 28038:9, 28042:8, 28053:15, 28059:17 contain [1] - 28074:5 contained [3] -27933:2, 27933:17, 27999:23 contaminated [3] -27950:17, 27952:2, 27953:20 contamination [5] -27859:18, 27951:19, 27953:22, 27956:4, 27960:14 contemplating [1] -27895:18 contents [1] - 27872:7 context [22] - 27837:20, 27850:7, 27856:3, 27883:16, 27898:18, 27905:9, 27914:8, 27916:22, 27921:13, 27922:3, 27922:4, 27960:23, 27965:6, 27966:5, 27966:6, 28008:9, 28015:2, 28028:9, 28063:16, 28071:22, 28073:3 continue [7] -

27925:19, 27950:25, 27952:18, 27963:3, 27983:25, 27984:8, 28053:19 continues [2] -27832:24. 27939:18 continuing [8] -27840:21. 27880:25. 27881:25, 27893:15, 27922:18, 27972:19, 27987:25, 28011:19 contract [1] - 27988:9 contradicted [2] -27933:2, 27961:12 contradictory [1] -27904:4 contrary [1] - 27975:14 contributed [1] -27905:3 control [2] - 27910:6, 28014:16 conversation [16] -27848:2, 27848:10, 27860:9, 27860:14, 27861:17, 27862:3, 27867:6, 27899:13, 27979:4, 27979:6, 27979:10, 27981:4, 28038:10, 28047:13, 28054:14, 28070:23 conversations [2] -28037:18, 28071:5 convict [2] - 27893:23, 27947:10 Convict's [1] - 27828:3 convicted [21] -27803:14, 27803:18, 27805:18, 27805:24, 27806:1, 27811:6, 27821:12, 27822:23, 27823:13, 27830:24, 27831:8, 27833:7, 27836:23, 27889:16, 27900:25, 27902:3, 27905:5. 28018:3. 28027:15, 28030:10, 28055:11 Conviction[2] -27793:4, 27948:25 conviction [46] -27805:15, 27806:4, 27806:5, 27806:14, 27806:16, 27806:22, 27806:25, 27808:20, 27809:12, 27809:14, 27815:4, 27819:24, 27820:5, 27820:17, 27820:22, 27833:23, 27834:22, 27845:8, 27845:9, 27852:1,

27852:11, 27854:3, 27877:21, 27882:9, 27889:9, 27891:1, 27905:3, 27935:8, 27935:15, 27935:17, 27935:21, 27937:14, 27941:12, 27947:13, 27971:19, 27987:18, 27989:2, 27995:12, 28009:19, 28015:17, 28017:20, 28022:3, 28072:5, 28072:8, 28072:16 conviction...was [1] -27934:13 convictions [5] -27947:14, 27967:5, 27967:17, 27984:7, 27989:23 convinced [9] -27805:16, 27852:21, 27854:15, 27879:13, 27942:9, 27943:9, 27958:19, 28018:6, 28054:25 Cook[6] - 27805:20, 27806:19, 27810:25, 27820:2, 27820:11, 27909:16 cooperation [6] -27896:13, 27896:20, 27907:23, 27908:3, 27908:25, 28014:15 cop [3] - 27929:19, 27934:21, 27962:23 copies [3] - 28014:25, 28022:23, 28042:5 cops [1] - 27929:23 copy [14] - 27802:3, 27810:1, 27819:9, 27843:6, 27864:5, 27864:7, 27864:10, 27975:18, 27975:20, 27982:13, 27982:24, 27988:19, 28012:18, 28014:3 corner [2] - 27912:16, 27942:14 correct [64] - 27797:18, 27800:7, 27800:10, 27800:12, 27804:21, 27805:6, 27806:12, 27824:3, 27829:24, 27838:14, 27838:18, 27838:20, 27840:5, 27854:5, 27856:15, 27859:25. 27863:12. 27867:3. 27867:17. 27869:24, 27871:1, 27878:19, 27879:2,



27002-24 27000-22
27882:21, 27889:23,
27895:16, 27897:1,
27897:25, 27899:23,
27911:7, 27926:15,
27927:1, 27938:4,
27938:11, 27938:15,
27946:6, 27951:14,
27953:5, 27953:9,
27955:12, 27957:18,
27958:1, 27960:9,
27969:22, 27978:2,
27979:1, 27986:13,
27986:17, 27990:10,
27999:21, 28000:2,
28000:4, 28000:5,
28004:17, 28006:5,
28007:5, 28009:23,
28031:3, 28031:8,
28036:17, 28049:12,
28055:11, 28065:17,
28074:5
Correct [6] - 28007:19,
28008:5, 28009:12,
28032:12, 28036:20,
28065:18
corrected [3] -
27957:13, 27959:19,
27960:4
correction [1] - 27958:7
correctly [10] - 27805:3,
[:0] =:000:0,
27872:6, 27879:19
27872:6, 27879:19, 27880:12, 27943:5.
27880:12, 27943:5,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] -
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] -
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27994:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] -
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27895:12, 27891:4,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27899:7, 27914:5,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1, 27915:6, 27944:14,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1, 27915:6, 27944:14, 27944:18, 27944:19,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27797:14, 27794:18, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1, 27915:6, 27944:14, 27944:18, 27944:19, 27944:23, 27971:22,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27797:14, 27799:16, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1, 27915:6, 27944:14, 27944:18, 27944:19, 27944:23, 27971:22, 27972:3, 27972:5,
27880:12, 27943:5, 27954:24, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27992:3, 28000:19 correctness [1] - 27834:21 correspondence [7] - 27842:14, 27842:17, 27843:20, 27844:2, 27891:1, 27976:17, 28022:17 cost [1] - 27819:6 costly [1] - 27809:1 Counsel [6] - 27794:2, 27794:3, 27797:4, 27924:17, 27997:20, 27998:12 counsel [23] - 27797:14, 27797:14, 27794:18, 27842:18, 27861:4, 27872:4, 27891:10, 27899:7, 27914:5, 27914:23, 27915:1, 27915:6, 27944:14, 27944:18, 27944:19, 27944:23, 27971:22,

28042:15
counselling [1] -
28062:19
count [1] - 27828:24
countries [1] -
28008:21
country [2] - 27863:4, 27973:10
counts [1] - 27899:10
couple [22] - 27812:11,
27816:17, 27821:3,
27865:16, 27875:6,
27875:16, 27876:13, 27878:23, 27882:20,
27884:1, 27976:20,
27988:3, 28003:3,
28004:25, 28005:8,
28006:9, 28024:14,
28034:9, 28048:7,
28054:2, 28055:24, 28061:3
course [33] - 27805:13,
27807:3, 27812:2,
27814:15, 27829:18,
27834:6, 27837:16,
27853:9, 27856:16,
27860:2, 27872:8, 27873:16, 27878:25,
27880:17, 27883:13,
27884:6, 27891:15,
27894:8, 27911:1,
27914:18, 27919:20,
27943:19, 27958:18,
27967:16, 27986:14, 27989:19, 27995:1,
28009:4, 28010:3,
28046:11, 28049:25,
28053:1, 28053:24
courses [1] - 28005:23
court [9] - 27822:23,
27823:20, 27834:17,
27868:3, 27879:10, 27879:25, 27925:22,
27935:1, 27935:7
Court[31] - 27794:9,
27797:23, 27810:4,
27815:18, 27831:7,
27833:21, 27837:7, 27861:10, 27893:22,
27937:17, 27945:18,
27974:7, 27974:11,
27974:14, 27975:7,
27976:6, 27984:4,
27984:17, 27985:21,
27985:25, 27986:12,
27989:1, 27989:12, 28001:9, 28012:3,
28057:21, 28057:22,
28074:1, 28074:3,
28074:14, 28074:20

r age s
Courts [1] - 27833:13
courthouse [3] -
27840:6, 27840:15,
28027:16
courtroom [4] -
27934:23, 28012:15,
28020:2, 28020:24
courts [3] - 27801:9,
27835:16, 27941:22
cover [16] - 27852:12,
27853:12, 27863:21,
27863:23, 27872:18,
27885:19, 27909:19,
27960:3, 27967:14,
27967:19, 28027:2,
28028:14, 28028:24,
28039:19, 28046:2,
28053:20
coverage [2] - 27808:4,
27906:24
covered [14] -
27820:13, 27867:22,
27872:19, 27872:25,
27874:11, 27881:11,
27906:10, 27915:16,
27960:2, 27989:3,
28035:14, 28058:14,
28059:18, 28069:15
covering [6] -
27840:19, 27863:14,
27872:24, 27882:25,
27906:2, 28042:8
covers [2] - 27969:1,
28012:19
coverup [2] - 27882:6,
27893:6
crap [1] - 27826:4
crazy [1] - 27832:11
create [1] - 27974:20
cred [1] - 27919:7
credibility [12] -
27874:17, 27887:6,
27887:16, 27911:18,
27931:11, 27931:17,
27960:22, 27965:18,
27965:25, 27966:2,
27997:20, 28044:13 credible [11] -
27874:21, 27874:22,
27919:6, 27919:8,
27919:9, 27929:7,
27965:20, 28032:2,
28043:11, 28045:15
credible' [1] - 27964:18
Crime[1] - 27949:25
crime [56] - 27801:2,
27803:22, 27805:21,
27831:24, 27833:9,
27836:12, 27837:11,
27839:12, 27839:16,
,

27846:6, 27847:2, 27847:12, 27855:10, 27863:21, 27865:17, 27876:22, 27880:19, 27888:23, 27899:3, 27900:8, 27900:25, 27901:3, 27903:19, 27912:3. 27912:10. 27925:6, 27940:9, 27943:10, 27955:1, 27962:4, 27963:17, 27966:25, 27968:20, 28004:23, 28005:15, 28006:16, 28007:11, 28007:22, 28008:1, 28010:20, 28012:8, 28015:22, 28017:22, 28018:5, 28028:9, 28028:10, 28029:9, 28030:8, 28042:12, 28064:4, 28065:9, 28065:10, 28069:9, 28069:10, 28072:18, 28073:4 crimes [3] - 28006:20, 28051:8, 28069:10 **Criminal**[4] - 27834:11, 27971:9, 27971:16, 28004:19 criminal [18] -27798:18, 27801:8, 27822:16, 27843:23, 27844:4, 27889:9, 27963:24, 27971:19, 27990:12, 28004:24, 28005:13, 28005:18, 28006:15, 28006:20, 28007:1, 28037:12, 28039:11, 28060:4 criminalization [1] -27804:24 criminologist [6] -27812:19, 27821:6, 27828:7, 27896:11, 27987:15, 28004:22 criminology [6] -27800:19, 27822:14, 27862:15, 27877:24, 27943:17, 27966:25 Criminology[7] -27800:11, 27802:20, 27802:23, 27804:18, 27805:11, 28009:15, 28013:14 critical [20] - 27846:8, 27846:23, 27851:25, 27852:11, 27854:24, 27858:8, 27887:6, 27888:3, 27913:11, 27913:12, 27913:13,

27919:25, 27921:14, 27933:22, 27941:11, 27949:21, 27993:11, 27993:14, 27994:14, 28037:17 criticism [3] - 27902:11, 28072:23, 28073:2 criticized [3] -27893:18, 27971:12, 28073:4 critique [9] - 27880:6, 27880:15, 27938:13, 27945:4, 27945:5, 27946:7, 27948:3, 27956:17, 27957:16 cross [3] - 27922:25, 27924:6, 27924:11 cross-examination [3] -27922:25, 27924:6, 27924:11 crossed [1] - 27919:13 crossings [1] -28005:18 Crown[17] - 27879:15, 27893:20, 27899:7, 27899:11, 27939:23, 27940:1, 27942:8, 27943:12, 27943:13, 27944:17, 27951:1, 27993:9, 27998:12, 28019:13, 28042:13, 28042:15, 28056:16 Crown's [1] - 28064:8 crystalize [1] -28056:20 Csr[8] - 27794:9, 27794:10, 28074:2, 28074:12, 28074:13, 28074:18, 28074:19 culture [1] - 27963:24 curious [3] - 27918:4, 27918:17, 27931:24 current [4] - 27800:8, 27802:11, 27956:1, 28004:18 curriculum [2] -27802:3, 28005:4 custody [1] - 27934:19 **cut** [1] - 27885:6 Cv[3] - 27802:11, 28005:4, 28012:9 cynical [1] - 27827:9 cynicism [1] - 27989:11



D'you [1] - 27921:7 **daily** [2] - 27903:20, 27904:24



Dan [4] - 27977:7,
27977:16, 27977:17,
27977:19
Dance [3] - 27801:21,
27803:2, 27805:14
Danchuks [3] -
27940:12, 27942:19,
28027:21
Danchuks' [2] -
27839:18, 27943:24
dangerous [2] -
28061:24, 28063:2
Darcy [2] - 27796:6,
28004:6
darker [1] - 27868:8
data [1] - 27955:25
database [5] - 27842:8,
27843:8, 27845:22,
27979:2, 28014:24
date [25] - 27804:11,
27812:13, 27813:13,
27821:2, 27827:11,
27828:25, 27846:25,
27862:11, 27862:19,
27875:11, 27876:12,
27878:21, 27900:5,
27905:19, 27910:22,
27938:2, 27976:17,
27988:16, 27988:20,
27995:21, 27998:16,
28034:24, 28056:7,
28056:9, 28063:20
dated [5] - 27804:7,
27834:5, 27909:22,
27987:8, 28054:4
dates [3] - 27839:6,
28034:18, 28035:5
daughter [2] - 28047:22, 28049:2
David [154] - 27793:4,
27795:2, 27795:11,
27797:21, 27804:9,
27805:4, 27809:18,
27809:22, 27811:2,
27811:13, 27812:7,
27817:13, 27817:17,
27817:18, 27817:24,
27818:20, 27821:7,
27823:18, 27826:7,
27828:18, 27828:23,
27829:3, 27829:15,
27830:5, 27830:20,
27830:25, 27831:23,
27836:11, 27837:10,
27838:8, 27843:23,
27844:5, 27845:10,
27846:1, 27846:4,
27846:10, 27846:14,
27847:15, 27847:17,
27847:19, 27849:13,

27849:25, 27850:3,
27851:10, 27851:13,
27852:1, 27852:7,
27852:10, 27853:24,
27872:17, 27876:11,
27876:18, 27877:7,
27879:13, 27882:10,
27882:15, 27882:25,
27885:2, 27885:4,
27885:8, 27885:12,
27885:22, 27886:12,
27887:4, 27888:22, 27890:4, 27896:13,
27900:7, 27900:24,
27902:2, 27903:23,
27907:24, 27916:7,
27920:6, 27925:5,
27926:4, 27926:9,
27926:21, 27927:14,
27931:6, 27934:2,
27934:4, 27937:15,
27937:16, 27937:18,
27940:8, 27942:20,
27945:16, 27950:8,
27951:3, 27956:2,
27956:16, 27956:20,
27957:5, 27959:20,
27960:10, 27960:12,
27961:14, 27962:3,
27963:10, 27968:15,
27968:21, 27969:8,
27972:10, 27973:8,
27973:14, 27974:15,
27975:18, 27978:21,
27979:8, 27979:12,
27981:21, 27982:3,
27982:9, 27982:12,
27983:9, 27983:23,
27985:6, 27986:16,
27988:2, 27989:1,
27991:16, 27992:14,
27993:3, 27994:21,
27994:22, 28000:18,
28008:25, 28009:17,
28009:19, 28011:22,
28015:18, 28020:16,
28021:1, 28022:25,
28024:22, 28025:4,
28025:9, 28026:12,
28030:5, 28031:14,
28031:21, 28032:7,
28035:18, 28036:2,
28036:4, 28039:24,
28054:25, 28057:11,
28060:23, 28064:1,
28066:10, 28070:5
David's [7] - 27811:3,
27817:3, 27818:7,
27819:19, 27886:2,
27917:19, 27992:11
dove to 27044:1

days [3] - 27944:1,

Page 10
27949:22, 27964:3
daytime [2] - 28032:22, 28032:23
dead (4) - 28033:10
dead-end [1] -
20033.10
deal [10] - 27807:1, 27813:24, 27826:2,
27826:15, 27832:12,
27883:24, 27928:9,
27929:4, 28009:6,
28014:7
dealer [1] - 27912:25
dealers [1] - 27912:21
dealing [1] - 27965:14
dealings [4] - 27922:10,
27929:22, 28014:8,
28044:9
deals [3] - 27801:20,
27801:23, 27968:16
dealt [3] - 27869:23,
27929:12, 28050:1
Dean [1] - 27909:16
death [1] - 27882:12
debate [1] - 28067:19
Deborah [2] - 27948:18,
27992:17
decide [1] - 27810:21
decided [7] - 27853:3,
27910:10, 27910:14,
27928:24, 27970:4,
27973:16, 27988:12
decision [19] -
27833:13, 27833:21,
27883:19, 27974:7,
27974:12, 27974:15,
27975:1, 27975:2,
27975:3, 27984:4,
27984:5, 27985:21,
27985:25, 27986:12,
27989:16, 28017:24,
28018:18, 28059:1
decision-making [3] -
28017:24, 28018:18,
28059:1
decisions [2] - 27799:6, 27859:1
$\textbf{declared}~ {\tiny [2]}\textbf{-27907:} 25,$
28012:7
declined [2] - 27835:6, 27835:11
deep [1] - 28064:15
deep-seeded [1] -
28064:15
defence [5] - 27899:7,
27944:13, 27944:17,
27944:19, 27944:23
definitely [2] - 27968:8, 28036:11
degree [4] - 27814:13,

00000.00 00000.40
28002:20, 28028:13,
28044:13
deliberately [1] -
28001:13
deliberations [2] -
27993:7, 28017:3
delinquent [1] -
27963:15
delivered [1] - 27865:5
demand [1] - 28008:15
Democrat [2] -
27824:18, 27825:2
demonstrate [1] -
27905:4
demonstrated [1] -
27835:17
demonstrates [1] -
27902:2
Demyen [2] - 27847:24
-
28033:22
Denise [2] - 27895:13,
27909:21
Dennis [12] - 27852:19
27852:20, 27853:2,
27853:4, 27853:7,
27853:11, 27853:14,
27854:6, 27972:2,
27972:12, 28026:9,
28036:22
Dennis' [1] - 28036:19
Donnie's [4] 27954:7
Dennis's [1] - 27854:7
Dennis's [1] - 27854:7 denying [1] - 27912:7
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] -
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] -
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] -
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:15, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:15, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:15, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27844:15, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28008:10, 28039:18,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28008:10, 28039:18, 28004:12, 28041:12,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28008:10, 28039:18, 28004:12, 28041:12,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27977:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27978:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28008:10, 28039:18, 28044:3, 28047:15,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28004:10, 28047:15, 28044:11, 28044:11,
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28041:12, 28041:12, 28044:3, 28047:15, 28047:17, 28048:11, 28058:9, 28060:6
denying [1] - 27912:7 department [3] - 27868:17, 27888:15, 28008:19 Department [47] - 27807:8, 27807:12, 27811:4, 27812:6, 27844:3, 27844:15, 27858:1, 27862:8, 27865:10, 27868:18, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:18, 27874:5, 27881:4, 27887:13, 27893:6, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27972:5, 27973:18, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27994:18, 27997:17, 28004:19, 28006:4, 28006:7, 28004:10, 28047:15, 28044:11, 28044:11,

27825:17, 27890:16 departure [1] -27915:21 depth [1] - 27983:9 $\textbf{describe} \ [3] - 27898:17,$ 27932:23, 27993:9 described [7] -27918:7, 27918:12, 27934:25, 27965:9, 28006:23, 28013:12, 28017:22 describing [1] -27907:10 description [6] -27803:23, 27864:17, 27918:25, 27919:6, 27931:15, 28059:20 Description [1] -27796:2 descriptions [1] -27844:10 design [7] - 27900:14, 28000:7, 28000:17, 28001:2, 28001:12, 28001:16, 28001:25 designed [1] - 27835:3 designs [1] - 28002:12 **desire** [1] - 27910:17 despite [3] - 27900:17, 27902:3, 28000:10 destination [1] -28021:13 destroyed [6] -27843:2, 27868:19, 27977:14, 27977:19, 28048:3, 28048:15 detail [2] - 27919:23, 28027:3 detailed [1] - 27980:23 details [2] - 28044:11, 28071:10 detected [1] - 27950:4 Detection [1] -27949:25 detective [2] - 28006:3, 28006:7 Detective [3] -28026:15, 28060:17, 28060:19 detectives [4] -28072:24, 28073:2, 28073:5 detector [1] - 27887:11 detention [1] - 28008:3 determination [2] -27846:9, 27993:2 determine [7] -27810:3, 27950:10, 27955:9, 27994:15,

28006:17, 28021:20,



28032:1
determined [1] -
27937:15
determining [1] -
28007:4
developed [4] -
27846:22, 28009:7,
28011:1, 28028:21
developing [1] -
27923:20
development [1] -
28010:17
developments [1] -
27984:4
deviation [1] - 28064:19
devote [1] - 28020:11
devoted [1] - 27907:2
differ [1] - 27993:17
difference [5] -
27931:13, 27933:8,
27995:7, 28073:8
differences [1] -
28030:14
different [19] - 27801:1,
27847:11, 27847:25,
27857:9, 27858:20,
27860:18, 27879:14,
27909:18, 27940:25,
27941:3, 27941:13,
27957:24, 27981:3,
27995:4, 28018:17,
28021:24, 28026:1,
28056:22, 28068:11
differentiate [1] -
28040:6
difficult [12] - 27861:12,
27935:14, 27935:19,
27936:13, 27936:14,
27961:23, 27964:18,
28028:21, 28029:12,
28045:8, 28063:10,
28067:20
difficulty [2] -
27987:22, 28043:4
dipping [1] - 28069:6
direct [3] - 27834:13,
27873:17, 27956:4
directed [3] - 27805:11,
27843:18, 27909:21
directing [1] - 28057:2
direction [4] -
27857:10, 27903:6,
27945:24, 28059:2
directions [1] - 27918:2
directly [1] - 27965:20
Director[1] - 27794:4
disadvantaged [1] -
27962:7
disagree [3] - 27902:19,
27050.0 20017.17

27959:8, 28017:17

disagreed [1] - 27889:21
disagreement [1] - 27913:14
disagreements [1] -
28003:11 disappear [1] - 27964:4
disappointed [5] -
27881:20, 28037:11, 28039:14, 28059:1,
28059:2 disappointing [1] -
27923:4
disappointment [3] - 27975:11, 28001:8,
28039:10
discipline [1] - 27800:22
disciplines [1] -
27800:23 disclose [2] - 27845:15,
27845:16 disclosure [1] -
27971:20
discomfort [1] - 27942:22
discount [1] - 27958:12
discretion [1] - 27971:18
discuss [3] - 28017:7, 28046:19, 28058:21
discussed [4] -
27917:19, 28031:7, 28056:12, 28056:25
discussing [3] -
28009:11, 28013:5, 28056:18
discussion [20] - 27836:1, 27843:3.
27848:9, 27849:1,
27867:24, 27868:24, 27875:17, 27908:18,
27920:4, 27938:23,
27952:6, 27963:3, 27966:12, 27978:21,
27981:25, 27983:1, 28041:8, 28046:22,
28067:19, 28070:20
discussions [7] - 27808:6, 27810:24,
27874:5, 27982:1, 27999:5, 28032:25,
28071:3
disease [1] - 28047:25 disenfranchised [1] -
27963:22

disinterested [1] -

dismantled [2] -

27977:14, 27977:18

27973:22

dismiss [1] - 27953:2 dismissal [1] - 27808:9 dismissed [1] -28064:12 dismissive [1] -27924:2 disposal [1] - 27883:25 dispute [3] - 27976:16, 27977:23, 27983:17 disrespect [1] -27991:19 dissertation [2] -28008:16, 28010:11 disservice [1] - 27947:2 distance [2] - 27865:19, 27994:16 distances [1] -27839:18 distinct [1] - 28018:9 distinguishing [1] -28030:21 distribution [1] -28014:5 diverged [1] - 28018:20 divergent [1] - 28019:1 Dna[3] - 27975:12, 27984:5, 27986:9 doctoral [1] - 28008:16 document [55] -27802:4, 27802:8, 27841:1, 27842:8, 27843:7, 27843:11, 27848:19, 27848:23, 27848:24, 27862:6, 27867:12, 27867:13, 27867:20, 27884:3, 27890:1, 27894:13, 27894:20, 27895:4, 27895:6, 27895:11, 27895:20, 27897:24, 27906:20, 27909:18, 27909:20, 27909:23, 27910:23, 27912:12, 27924:23, 27976:8, 27982:15, 27985:8, 27986:23, 27986:24, 27986:25, 27987:4, 27988:17, 27988:18, 27990:17, 28005:3, 28009:14, 28011:15, 28012:16, 28012:20, 28025:14, 28033:17, 28033:21, 28034:6, 28034:10, 28034:15, 28035:13, 28047:5, 28054:5, 28056:8 Document [2] -27794:5, 27794:6 documentary [1] -27822:21

documentation [2] -27865:12, 28070:14 documents [27] -27798:9. 27811:19. 27811:22, 27818:22, 27818:24, 27822:9, 27837:22, 27841:3, 27842:10, 27915:9, 27973:4, 27977:1, 27990:1, 28004:25, 28013:24, 28014:24, 28014:25, 28015:3, 28015:5, 28020:9, 28023:16, 28023:23, 28024:3, 28024:7, 28025:3, 28025:7, 28054:2 **Doe**[1] - 28012:6 dog [2] - 27873:6, 27953:3 Don[1] - 27794:10 Donald[3] - 27972:22, 28074:2, 28074:19 done [21] - 27798:19, 27799:1, 27812:1, 27820:9. 27820:10. 27820:23. 27855:21. 27887:7, 27898:7, 27898:8, 27900:16, 27919:19, 27926:21, 27927:21, 27976:2, 28000:9, 28009:6, 28018:7, 28028:12, 28031:10, 28031:22 door [3] - 27866:15, 27866:17, 27947:9 doubt [11] - 27813:5, 27817:3, 27823:16, 27833:6, 27888:13, 27889:5, 27889:18, 27968:17, 28020:16, 28021:21, 28035:6 doubt' [1] - 27947:7 doubted [2] - 27824:15, 27826:25 Doubted[1] - 27827:3 doubts [4] - 27834:20, 27888:18, 27945:23, 28056:16 Douglas [1] - 27794:2 down [28] - 27803:9, 27803:25, 27804:3, 27818:18, 27824:12, 27827:24, 27848:15, 27869:20, 27893:17, 27898:23, 27899:25, 27923:2, 27932:5, 27949:17, 27950:24, 27955:22, 27956:7, 27964:14, 27979:14,

27979:18, 27990:16, 28004:7, 28006:2, 28040:10, 28061:2, 28061:10, 28065:8, 28065:19 downs [2] - 27932:16, 27932:17 Dr [88] - 27797:6, 27797:7, 27806:12, 27807:6, 27816:14, 27843:6, 27848:21, 27849:1, 27849:6, 27850:16, 27858:14, 27859:8, 27859:12, 27859:21, 27860:6, 27867:11, 27868:8, 27871:25, 27872:1, 27872:9, 27872:12, 27872:13, 27872:20, 27872:24, 27873:4, 27880:8, 27880:9, 27881:13, 27892:8, 27892:25, 27898:20, 27915:18, 27920:21, 27921:1, 27921:6, 27921:22, 27922:19, 27922:23, 27926:11, 27926:19, 27926:24, 27927:13, 27927:19, 27932:19, 27938:3, 27938:19, 27938:21, 27939:8, 27951:4, 27951:6, 27951:13, 27952:5, 27952:11, 27952:25, 27953:10, 27957:9, 27957:13, 27959:15, 27959:19, 27960:4, 27960:16, 27967:20, 27972:3, 27972:12, 27984:21, 28004:5, 28004:11, 28005:3, 28010:22, 28012:21, 28014:20, 28015:4, 28015:7, 28015:13, 28022:16, 28024:16, 28026:13, 28027:16, 28029:13, 28043:2, 28047:2, 28056:6, 28058:15, 28062:4, 28064:24 draft [1] - 27895:21 dragged [1] - 28028:25 dramatically [1] -27832:15 dramatized [1] -27896:1 draw [1] - 27884:8 drift [1] - 28016:25 drink [1] - 27934:20 drinking [1] - 27932:7



driven [1] - 27825:2 driving [1] - 28029:6 **dropped** [1] - 27830:25 drove [1] - 27863:4 Drs[4] - 27797:15, 27798:24, 27799:7, 27799:17 drug [10] - 27801:17, 27804:24, 27912:21, 27912:24, 27915:19, 27916:19, 27917:7, 27917:13 Drugs[2] - 27801:23, 27804:25 drugs [11] - 27801:24, 27805:2, 27832:15, 27912:21, 27915:21, 27927:25, 27934:12, 27934:25, 27963:17, 27964:1, 28045:13 due [1] - 28061:12 during [21] - 27805:13, 27807:16, 27818:8, 27819:4, 27837:23, 27846:4, 27874:11, 27890:15, 27903:20, 27905:16, 27905:18, 27994:25, 28010:1, 28027:10, 28043:5, 28047:13, 28049:25, 28053:24, 28058:3, 28059:7, 28068:6 **Duties**[1] - 28007:9 duties [5] - 27801:5, 28005:12, 28007:21, 28008:13, 28008:14

Ε

eager [1] - 27908:5 Eamon [1] - 27795:10 early [19] - 27808:1, 27809:21, 27810:13, 27811:18, 27830:19, 27831:18, 27832:1, 27832:9, 27877:11, 27890:14, 27963:18, 27983:15, 27986:3, 28016:16, 28024:22, 28027:11, 28050:5, 28073:10 easier [1] - 28016:6 easiest [1] - 27963:11 easily [1] - 28069:11 easy [1] - 27964:20 economically [2] -27830:22, 27962:7 Ed [1] - 27929:12

Eddie [12] - 27795:8,

28026:20, 28036:25, 28037:13, 28060:12 edge [1] - 27963:24 edited [2] - 27898:2, 27898:3 editing [2] - 27898:6, 27898:8 editorial [2] - 27910:6, 28014:15 Edmonton [2] -27832:10, 27943:25 Education [1] -27802:14 Edward [1] - 27793:7 Edwards [2] - 27890:2, 28060:21 Edwards' [1] - 28022:22 effect [10] - 27889:19, 27938:4, 27938:10, 27940:24, 27993:6, 27995:21, 28008:11, 28053:6, 28053:10, 28073:6 effectively [2] -27933:24, 27959:24 effort [3] - 27897:16, 27939:7, 28057:15 efforts [10] - 27812:1, 27852:14, 27854:23, 27858:22, 27875:10, 27891:8, 27923:14, 28040:6, 28040:7, 28041:17 Eg[1] - 28007:11 eight [4] - 27814:16, 27995:24, 27997:2, 27997:3 Eighties [1] - 27963:18 either [17] - 27811:7, 27825:23, 27846:7, 27846:13, 27861:25, 27892:12, 27904:3, 27994:17, 28000:12, 28000:16, 28001:1, 28016:13, 28042:16, 28054:17, 28057:21, 28059:20, 28067:25 Either[1] - 28001:15 either/or [2] - 28016:3, 28021:7 ejaculate [1] - 27951:5 elaborate [1] -27798:22 elements [4] -27902:19, 28030:21, 28030:22, 28068:19 eliminate [2] - 27959:5,

27840:7, 27840:11,

27858:17, 27881:20,

27855:1, 27858:2,

Page 12 27959:7 eliminated [2] -27959:21, 27959:24 eliminating [3] -27960:10. 27960:12. 27960:13 Elizabeth [1] - 27941:20 Ellerman[1] - 27794:6 ellipses [1] - 28062:9 Elson [1] - 27795:7 emergence [1] -27936:11 emergency [1] -28007:24 empathy [1] - 28064:22 emphasis [2] -27941:14, 28066:18 emphasize [3] -27834:24, 27997:14, 27999:14 empirical [1] - 27971:7 employed [1] - 27962:8 empty [1] - 28029:1 Emson [14] - 27859:9, 27859:12, 27859:21, 27860:6, 27880:9, 27898:20, 27938:21, 27951:6, 27951:13, 27952:11, 27954:8, 28026:13, 28027:16. 28043:2 Emson's [8] - 27872:9, 27951:4, 27957:9, 27957:14, 27959:15, 27959:19. 27960:4. 27960:16 enactment [5] -27846:20, 27847:6, 27847:7, 27854:12, 27854:15 enclose [1] - 27976:12 encountered [1] -28028:24 end [13] - 27799:5, 27828:16, 27968:25, 27969:3, 27997:3, 28011:25, 28015:8, 28017:14, 28021:9, 28033:10, 28034:8, 28055:22, 28056:11 ended [2] - 28021:8, 28049:15 enforcement [1] -27801:17 engage [2] - 27801:3, 27939:22 engaged [2] - 27848:1, 27874:4 engaging [4] -27916:25, 27955:8,

27958:3, 28019:7 England [1] - 28011:6 enjoyed [1] - 27807:3 enormous [3] -27812:25, 27814:20, 27820:7 ensure [5] - 27817:23, 27835:4, 27914:5, 27924:10, 28000:18 entered [1] - 27842:7 entering [1] - 27821:13 enthusiasm [1] -28013:21 enthusiastic [2] -28013:8. 28014:17 entire [6] - 27851:24, 27854:17, 27921:13, 27945:23, 27946:1, 27967:17 entirely [1] - 28002:9 entitled [1] - 27971:4 entrenched [1] -27973:12 entrée [1] - 28049:14 envelope [1] - 28024:10 environmental [4] -28006:19, 28018:14, 28028:9, 28029:8 environments [1] -28029:2 equal [1] - 28018:19 equally [1] - 27986:11 equivalent [1] - 27823:1 era [4] - 27830:17, 27831:13, 27857:7, 27935:10 erroneous [1] -27959:11 Errors[1] - 27949:1 **escape** [1] - 28028:15 escaped [1] - 28062:17 espoused [1] -27832:21 **Esq**[6] - 27794:3, 27795:5, 27795:7, 27795:8, 27795:10, 27795:13 essentially [3] -27838:25, 27914:7, 27954:6 establish [2] -27941:22, 27974:16 established [2] -27941:19, 28064:1 Estate[5] - 27807:22, 27816:15, 28015:18, 28017:23, 28022:19 etcetera [6] - 27935:18, 28020:5, 28027:21,

ethics [1] - 27832:21 Eugene[15] - 27864:7, 27873:20, 27911:9, 27921:18, 27922:20, 27923:9, 27924:4, 27961:5, 27972:5, 27972:14, 27998:12, 28022:20, 28024:6, 28043:23 evaluated [1] -27837:18 event [7] - 27860:1, 27905:17, 27951:11, 27962:14, 28033:18, 28052:24, 28069:7 events [6] - 27846:18, 27864:17, 27875:6, 27882:20, 27917:19, 27992:12 eventual [3] - 27831:25, 27882:15, 27882:18 eventually [7] -27832:2, 27833:15, 27880:4. 27944:4. 28016:13, 28023:11, 28072:11 evidence [147] -27797:9. 27797:10. 27797:12. 27798:19. 27798:23, 27799:1, 27799:17, 27801:8, 27813:1, 27815:9, 27816:7, 27816:24, 27824:14, 27827:1, 27827:3, 27834:20, 27836:15, 27836:24, 27837:17, 27838:24, 27838:25, 27846:16, 27852:2, 27859:13, 27859:14, 27859:23, 27860:3, 27860:8, 27863:24, 27872:9, 27872:15, 27874:21, 27874:22, 27876:11, 27876:21, 27879:12, 27880:6, 27880:16, 27886:6, 27893:22, 27900:6, 27900:23, 27900:24, 27901:3, 27901:4, 27901:18, 27901:19, 27902:8, 27902:23, 27903:7, 27903:25, 27904:3, 27905:8, 27906:2, 27906:10, 27913:8, 27923:20, 27930:13, 27930:15, 27930:18, 27938:14, 27938:16, 27939:22, 27940:5, 27940:6, 27940:16,



270/1:1 270/1:11
27941:1, 27941:11,
27941:14, 27941:18,
27941:25, 27942:12,
27944:8, 27945:11,
27945:21, 27945:22,
27947:23, 27948:1,
27948:3, 27948:22,
27949:3, 27949:11,
27949:12, 27949:20,
27951:8, 27953:4,
27953:21, 27955:6,
27956:4, 27956:11,
27956:13, 27956:19,
27956:23, 27957:2,
27957:7, 27957:8,
27957:10, 27958:6,
27958:9, 27958:12,
27958:14, 27958:15,
27959:5, 27959:15,
27959:19, 27959:22,
27960:7, 27960:10,
27960:17, 27964:22,
27965:7, 27966:7,
27968:19, 27973:13,
27974:25, 27975:5,
27975:9, 27975:15,
27978:16, 27986:7,
27986:9, 27989:14,
27991:24, 27992:6,
27992:22, 27993:4,
27993:8, 27993:15,
27993:18, 27994:13,
27994:25, 27995:21,
27999:4, 28000:3,
28001:6, 28012:2,
28012:21, 28012:24,
28015:2, 28017:1,
28018:4, 28019:17,
28020:15, 28027:17,
28054:11, 28057:17
Evidence [1] - 27949:7
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] -
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] -
Evidence[1] - 27949:7 evidence'[1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] -
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15,
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2,
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5,
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5,
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5, 27925:8, 27926:18
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5, 27925:8, 27926:18 exaggerated [1] -
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5, 27925:8, 27926:18 exaggerated [1] - 27961:7 examination [6] -
Evidence [1] - 27949:7 evidence [1] - 27977:6 evident [1] - 27922:21 evolution [1] - 28008:23 evolving [1] - 28008:15 ex [1] - 27863:20 ex-husband [1] - 27863:20 exact [1] - 28066:17 exactly [4] - 27988:15, 28045:9, 28058:2, 28063:24 Exactly [3] - 27921:5, 27925:8, 27926:18 exaggerated [1] - 27961:7

27993:20, 28010:13 examiner [1] - 27997:25 example [16] - 27808:12, 27810:11, 27836:13, 27846:17, 27858:10, 27859:2, 27896:16, 27902:4, 27929:13, 27942:12, 27947:6, 28025:7, 28041:24, 28047:14, 28063:13, 28068:6 examples [5] - 27905:2, 28059:15, 28059:18, 28060:5, 28065:5 exams [1] - 28009:5 except [3] - 27917:15,
27983:8, 28041:6
exclude [2] - 27956:2, 27956:20
excluded [4] - 27872:16, 27872:17, 27956:15, 27957:5 exclusive [1] - 27910:2 exclusively [2] -
27907:2, 27947:22 exculpatory [3] -
27849:23, 27903:8, 27904:1 Excuse [1] - 27905:1
Executive [1] - 27794:4
exercise [1] - 27993:23 exert [1] - 27826:24
exerting [2] - 27827:5, 27827:19
exhausted [1] - 27834:24
exhibits [4] - 27840:6, 27840:16, 27878:9, 27899:6
exist [2] - 27863:9 existed [2] - 27860:18,
27860:19 existence [3] -
27836:18, 27863:10, 27887:18
existent [1] - 27964:6 exists [2] - 27835:18,
27842:13
exonerate [1] - 27949:13
exoneration [1] - 27989:18
expand [1] - 27992:7
expect [1] - 28015:7 expected [1] - 27975:7
expecting [3] - 27918:6
27918:18, 27937:19 experience [10] -
27890:19, 27909:15,

27910:16, 27910:18,

Page 13
27951:24, 27986:3,
28042:11, 28066:17,
28069:5, 28071:16
experiences [1] -
27951:24
experimental [1] -
27941:21
expert [6] - 27801:8,
27801:13, 28011:10,
28012:2, 28012:5,
28012:7
expertise [11] -
27801:1, 27801:14, 27967:23, 28004:21,
28004:23, 28008:24,
28012:5, 28018:11,
28018:16, 28029:21,
28029:23
experts [1] - 27954:8
experts [1] - 27954:8 explain [4] - 27933:7,
27942:14, 27959:14,
27983:8
explained [3] - 27806:2
27962:16, 28002:3
explaining [1] -
27923:24
explanation [2] - 27814:22, 28045:1
explanations [2] -
27928:13, 28047:20
explore [1] - 28022:2
explored [2] - 28020:6,
28027:18
Expo [1] - 28008:2
express [3] - 27799:8,
27801:15, 28000:23
expressed [6] -
27798:4, 27815:2,
27816:4, 27825:8,
27995:8, 27995:10
expressing [5] - 27827:8, 27901:15,
28025:18, 28064:24,
28066:14
extent [15] - 27833:14,
27857:6, 27862:1,
27862:4, 27871:2,
27879:12, 27884:9,
27904:9, 27906:12,
27917:11, 27923:21,
27931:20, 27946:25,
27992:23, 28058:14
extraordinary [1] - 27835:2
extremely [3] -
27859:21, 27943:17,
28058:20
eye [2] - 27941:16,

F face [3] - 27932:12, 27967:7, 27989:14 faces [2] - 27866:13, 27884:17 facilitated [1] - 28025:4 facilitating [1] -28025:14 fact [35] - 27806:21, 27820:16, 27825:2, 27827:11, 27831:10, 27832:8, 27847:10, 27849:9, 27852:4, 27856:19, 27860:7, 27865:3, 27884:14, 27887:3, 27894:1, 27900:24, 27908:1, 27909:14, 27940:6, 27942:15, 27952:10, 27955:16, 27961:18, 27986:20, 27996:3, 27998:3, 27999:17, 28001:21, 28017:19, 28045:13, 28052:19, 28055:13, 28062:22, 28063:6 factor [5] - 27814:22, 27832:3, 27832:5, 27852:11, 27854:2 facts [3] - 28014:12, 28026:4, 28071:11 factually [1] - 28020:24 faculty [1] - 27800:25 failed [4] - 27900:16, 27902:5, 27974:17, 28000:9 failing [1] - 27902:20 **fails** [1] - 27971:13 fair [17] - 27815:7, 27856:25, 27879:8, 27895:24, 27939:2, 27940:2, 27948:2, 27959:4, 27959:10, 27959:22, 27967:20, 27970:17, 27994:12, 27999:12, 27999:22, 28043:13, 28070:19 fairly [11] - 27809:21, 27919:11, 27974:21, 27994:1, 27994:5, 28013:6, 28014:5, 28018:6, 28021:9, 28025:25. 28045:14 fairness [3] - 27798:24, 27902:24, 27971:15 fall [4] - 27892:9,

27908:14

27895:2, 27907:21, 28016:17 fallible [1] - 27947:3 falls [1] - 27907:9 false [1] - 27893:22 familiar [5] - 27802:8, 27940:4, 27951:25, 28005:3, 28066:9 familiarity [1] -27915:15 family [7] - 27826:2, 27888:15, 27907:24, 27910:2, 27911:22, 27922:13, 27994:18 family's [2] - 27908:2, 28014:15 far [6] - 27798:12, 27844:9, 27900:21, 28003:4, 28059:14, 28062:12 fashion [1] - 27957:9 fault [1] - 28045:4 favour [2] - 27923:22, 27938:5 favourably [1] -27919:12 fax [1] - 27909:19 faxed [2] - 27909:24, 27981:22 fear [2] - 27822:2, 27983:11 fears [1] - 27821:17 feature [1] - 27822:21 features [3] - 28005:17, 28006:19, 28027:19 **February**[11] - 27804:7, 27804:11, 27804:19, 27834:5, 27887:21, 27949:21, 27975:2, 27988:21, 28011:23, 28051:4, 28051:5 federal [11] - 27824:18, 27827:14, 27844:24, 27893:5, 27900:15, 27906:1, 27914:17, 28000:8, 28000:13, 28000:25, 28001:3 Federal[8] - 27797:21, 27808:9, 27862:8, 27873:18, 27982:19, 27984:12. 28000:15. 28007:15 felt [12] - 27822:7, 27874:13, 27924:8, 27925:25, 28018:24, 28018:25, 28042:18, 28058:17, 28059:5, 28066:14, 28073:5 fences [1] - 28028:19

fend [2] - 27892:4,



eyes [3] - 27908:12,

28067:2	2	F
Ferris[16] - 27859:15,	27
	11, 27871:25,	27
	1, 27872:12,	fi
	13, 27880:8,	27
	17, 27951:17,	fi
	5, 27954:9,	27
	5, 27972:4,	fi
28026:	13, 28022:17,	27
	13 [1] - 27938:19	28
] - 27821:5,	fi fi
	15, 27828:18,	27
	24, 27876:14,	27
	3, 27990:1,	27
	23, 28006:24,	27
	6, 28044:11	27
	[1] - 27822:16	27
	ı - 27801:4,	27
27954:8		27
Fifth[5]	- 27807:22,	27
	15, 28015:18,	27
	23, 28022:19	27
fight [1] - 27877:4	27
fightin	g [1] - 27828:3	27
figure	[1] - 27935:11	27
figured	j [2] - 27926:1 ,	27
27928:7		27
file [28]	- 27805:19,	27
	22, 27806:18,	27
27806:	19, 27811:21,	27
	10, 27841:11,	27
	15, 27841:17,	27
	22, 27842:6,	28
	13, 27864:4,	28
	6, 27867:8,	28
	9, 27867:11,	28
	19, 28040:21,	28
	15, 28041:19,	F
	21, 28042:10, 25, 28067:22,	F
	24, 28070:3	27
	- 27797:22,	27
27985:5	•	27
	ı] - 27803:15,	27
	22, 27890:12,	27
	23, 27890:25,	27
	23, 28013:22,	27
	13, 28040:25,	27
	9, 28066:20	27
] - 27891:5	27
film [1]	- 27822:22	27
	ı - 27906:18,	27
28066:	12	27
Finally	⁷ [2] - 27982:17,	27
27982:2	21	27
financ	ial [1] - 27964:23	27
financ	ially [1] - 27965:1	27
finding	ys [2] - 27975:12,	27
28013:	17	27

Findlay[5] - 27808:5,
27816:8, 27816:13,
27855:24, 27856:10
fine [2] - 27935:2,
27977:9
finger [3] - 27901:10,
27903:22, 27906:8
finished [5] - 27894:25,
27936:25, 27974:2,
28009:4, 28015:7
firm [1] - 28016:14 first [56] - 27798:6,
27807:25, 27808:7,
27810:2, 27812:11,
27812:14, 27813:14,
27814:9, 27817:14,
27821:5, 27826:23,
27829:17, 27834:2,
27842:15, 27870:7,
27873:7, 27876:14,
27880:15, 27883:21,
27887:4, 27889:3,
27890:3, 27896:5,
27906:24, 27918:7,
27918:23, 27920:5,
27931:3, 27939:5,
27939:21, 27945:14,
27946:18, 27948:15,
27948:16, 27949:8,
27953:15, 27963:16,
27970:3, 27971:6,
27976:11, 27976:21,
27993:22, 28008:12,
28008:18, 28011:3,
28019:11, 28022:9,
28022:10, 28034:24,
28045:2, 28048:22,
28050:18, 28051:6,
28054:3, 28060:22
First[1] - 28063:22
Fisher[100] - 27795:10,
27837:15, 27838:7,
27843:24, 27844:5,
27845:8, 27855:9,
27855:12, 27856:14,
27859:3, 27863:2,
27863:3, 27863:15,
27864:8, 27864:14,
27865:14, 27865:15,
27865:16, 27866:1,
27868:1, 27868:3,
27868:17, 27868:20,
27869:4, 27869:15,
27870:5, 27870:24,
27880:11, 27880:18,
27888:25, 27890:14,
27891:2, 27891:25,
27892:11, 27900:11,
27901:9, 27906:3,
27936:11, 27939:1,

Page 14 27939:11, 27948:19, 27966:20, 27967:18, 27968:7, 27968:20, 27968:23, 27969:9, 27969:11, 27970:3, 27989:20, 27990:12, 27994:9, 28001:18, 28001:20, 28015:19. 28016:7, 28020:18, 28023:8, 28026:16, 28027:5, 28027:12, 28027:15, 28028:6, 28028:16, 28029:9, 28030:9, 28031:5, 28040:25, 28042:4, 28043:7. 28043:18. 28043:23, 28044:2, 28044:8, 28045:24, 28047:19, 28047:21, 28048:2, 28048:19, 28049:8, 28049:12, 28049:13, 28051:23, 28053:13, 28061:9, 28061:12, 28061:24, 28063:9. 28063:12. 28063:25, 28065:21, 28065:25, 28066:9, 28066:22, 28068:15, 28068:17, 28070:12, 28072:12, 28072:13 Fisher [1] - 27901:11 Fishers [11] - 27839:19, 27855:14, 27864:2, 27869:22, 27870:19, 27969:10, 27969:15, 28021:3, 28022:22, 28049:24, 28070:11 fit [11] - 27883:23, 27966:22, 27968:11, 27983:13, 28015:24, 28017:9, 28029:9, 28030:4, 28030:12, 28036:8, 28064:16 fits [1] - 28059:19 Fitzpatrick[1] -27794:12 five [2] - 27961:21, 28006:8 fixed [1] - 27885:3 flaws [1] - 27887:20 fledgling [1] - 27963:23 flesh [1] - 27864:16 fleshed [1] - 28044:10 floating [1] - 28070:15 flows [1] - 27956:24 fluid [2] - 27950:3, 27952:1 fly [1] - 27826:14 focal [1] - 27913:15

27940:2, 27940:5, 27944:8, 27947:22, 28005:13 focused [4] - 27815:17, 27857:9. 27967:21. 28032:5 focusing [1] - 28007:1 focusses [1] - 27946:25 Foi[1] - 28042:2 foiled [2] - 27892:4, 28067:2 folds [1] - 28006:24 follow [9] - 27799:2, 27838:25, 27867:18, 27892:8, 27984:4, 27985:18, 28033:3, 28037:24, 28052:15 follow-up [3] - 27799:2, 28033:3, 28052:15 followed [3] - 27804:8, 27808:3, 27856:5 following [13] -27802:25, 27874:19, 27877:17, 27882:21, 27900:5, 27914:22, 27974:11, 27984:1, 27987:25, 27998:15, 28007:8, 28023:1, 28069:2 **follows** [1] - 27886:25 foot [1] - 27866:15 footnote [1] - 28053:9 Force[2] - 28037:9, 28059:21 force [2] - 27905:25, 28007:25 forced [1] - 27963:10 foregoing [1] - 28074:4 Forensic[1] - 27949:7 forensic [14] -27859:14, 27903:25, 27947:25, 27949:3, 27949:11, 27949:12, 27949:20, 27951:16, 27951:22, 27955:25, 27956:11, 27956:19, 27959:5, 27960:9 forensics [4] - 27880:8, 27903:1, 27938:18, 27956:18 forgive [2] - 27840:20, 28024:1 forgotten [1] - 28003:2 form [3] - 27897:23, 27971:23, 27992:14 formalize [2] -27808:16, 27809:17 formed [6] - 27972:17, 27994:1, 28017:12, 28025:21, 28026:2

former [5] - 27812:21, 27861:4, 27899:21, 28004:22, 28040:13 Formerly[1] - 28006:11 formula [1] - 28031:25 Fort[4] - 27868:17, 28047:15, 28047:18, 28048:10 forth [5] - 27826:16, 27842:18, 27859:3, 27967:18, 28017:8 forthright [2] -28043:11, 28045:7 fortune [1] - 28062:23 forum [1] - 27973:17 forward [9] - 27799:23, 27832:23, 27863:1, 27885:20, 27893:1, 27893:15, 27954:23, 27981:1, 28065:19 forwarded [1] -27875:23 forwarding [1] -27875:15 fought [1] - 28069:19 fountain [1] - 28045:20 four [7] - 27890:25, 27938:10, 27949:21, 27970:6, 27989:21, 28027:14, 28030:10 fourth [1] - 28068:16 Frailties[1] - 27949:2 frame [5] - 27882:2, 28032:13, 28032:15, 28032:16, 28046:13 framed [1] - 28059:7 framing [1] - 27882:6 frankly [2] - 27904:23, 28067:13 Fraser[10] - 27800:13, 27812:18, 27816:20, 27822:14, 27828:7, 27862:14, 27877:24, 27987:14, 28009:16, 28061:6 fraudulent [1] - 28068:8 Frayer[9] - 27795:11, 27796:5, 27991:15, 27991:16, 27991:18, 27991:20, 27991:22, 28003:17, 28003:19 Free[1] - 27977:4 free [4] - 27817:10, 27822:23, 27963:7, 28072:6 freed [1] - 27877:4 freedom [5] - 27841:23, 27843:4, 27843:13,

27873:23, 27969:25

fresh [2] - 27812:8,



focus [6] - 27828:4,

28019:9
friend [2] - 28066:4,
28066:6
friendly [1] - 27856:23
friends [4] - 27853:24,
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
27990:21, 28032:7,
28054:22
fringes [1] - 27963:23
front [6] - 27814:16,
27838:9, 27926:9,
27966:16, 27973:21,
27996:7
fronts [1] - 27874:19
frozen [1] - 27873:5
fruitful [1] - 27874:4
fruits [1] - 27798:13
frustrated [2] -
27890:11, 28058:20
frustrating [1] -
28059:24
frustration [4] -
28039:10, 28040:1,
28058:17, 28067:7
frustrations [2] -
28059:15, 28059:16
full [14] - 27805:19,
27834:22, 27862:25,
27896:12, 27896:20,
27952:24, 27953:16,
27973:3, 27997:6,
27997:8, 28008:14,
28010:3, 28010:4,
28054:9
full-time [4] - 28008:14
28010:3, 28010:4,
28054:9
fully [3] - 28002:3,
28016:23, 28028:21
function [7] - 27834:25
27947:18, 28005:14,
28007:6, 28007:7,
28028:10
fundamental [2] -
27948:11, 28073:8
funding [2] - 27809:5,
28016:10
Furthermore[1] -
28013:22
future [2] - 27866:12,
28062:14
_

G

Gail[32] - 27817:7, 27840:18, 27841:11, 27857:12, 27857:17, 27866:6, 27878:4, 27882:13, 27886:1, 27892:13, 27953:25,

28027:19

27956:6, 27967:6, 27968:8, 27969:14, 27973:15, 27984:24, 27984:25, 27990:13, 28021:21, 28028:7, 28029:3, 28030:12, 28031:23, 28040:21, 28061:8. 28063:12. 28068:15, 28068:17, 28069:3, 28071:2 gain [1] - 27884:15 gained [2] - 27932:14, 28029:24 garages [1] - 28028:18 Garrett[1] - 27795:6 Garry[4] - 27868:17, 28047:15, 28047:18, 28048:10 gather [1] - 27983:16 gathered [13] -27819:15, 27849:15, 27856:21, 27864:13, 27903:13, 27911:15, 27938:21, 27951:13, 27957:19. 28035:23. 28044:7. 28053:7. 28067:11 gathering [4] -27876:24, 27954:24, 28020:13, 28020:14 geared [1] - 27837:12 General [2] - 27843:21, 28000:14 general [9] - 27838:13, 27844:12, 27919:8, 27933:15, 27934:5, 28012:24, 28039:5, 28039:9, 28063:4 generalizations [1] -27904:6 generally [14] -27801:14, 27810:17, 27823:6, 27832:17, 27838:15, 27839:8, 27840:24. 27849:22. 27858:2, 27871:16, 27875:14, 27923:15, 28006:18, 28032:16 genuine [2] - 27866:14, 28037:21 geographers [1] -27800:21 geographic [13] -28005:16, 28006:19, 28007:9, 28008:9, 28009:10, 28010:14, 28010:18, 28010:23, 28011:10, 28011:20, 28012:4, 28018:14,

Geographic [3] -28006:11, 28006:15, 28010:12 geographically [1] -27967:5 geography [2] -28004:23, 28005:14 geological [1] -28005:17 **Germany**[1] - 28011:6 gest [2] - 27864:24, 27992:20 get-out-of-jail-free [1] -28072:6 Gibson[1] - 27795:9 Gillian_[5] - 27808:5, 27816:8, 27816:13, 27855:23, 27856:10 given [33] - 27798:16, 27816:7, 27827:10, 27855:14, 27887:14, 27894:15, 27905:2, 27914:6, 27914:7, 27931:12, 27931:15, 27933:3, 27933:11, 27935:12, 27942:7, 27946:15, 27953:14, 27957:7, 27957:9, 27961:1, 27962:2, 27965:15, 27968:18, 27971:17, 27983:15, 27991:25, 27996:19, 27997:19, 28023:17, 28045:10, 28063:16, 28072:5 global [1] - 27967:23 gluc [1] - 28043:6 gonna [1] - 27842:9 government [5] -27824:16, 27824:19, 27827:9. 27827:10. 27827:14 Government[1] -27795.4 governments [1] -27906:1 gradually [1] -28017:12 graduate [1] - 28005:22 grant [9] - 27809:7, 27809:10, 27809:15, 27812:20, 27822:18, 27824:19, 27827:12, 27861:22, 27861:24 granted [1] - 27984:16 granting [2] - 27809:2, 27809:7 great [9] - 27812:2, 27813:24, 27814:3,

27904:21, 27917:12, 27919:23, 28009:6 greater [4] - 27836:17, 27936:16, 27983:8, 28064:2 green [5] - 27914:7, 27914:8, 27914:10, 27914:22, 27978:5 Greenberg [7] -27868:18, 27869:20, 27869:21, 27869:25, 27870:1, 28048:1, 28049:17 grey [1] - 27833:1 ground [3] - 27960:2, 27971:13, 28012:19 growing [2] - 27806:6, 28039:9 grown [1] - 28015:21 guarantees [1] -27944:9 guards [4] - 27869:2, 28048:5, 28048:18, 28048:21 guess [19] - 27807:25, 27822:7, 27825:15, 27828:25, 27833:24, 27860:21, 27931:10, 27955:4, 27958:2, 27965:23, 27970:25, 27993:11, 28016:4, 28023:2, 28040:5, 28053:21, 28055:22, 28063:16, 28070:4 guilt [12] - 27817:3, 27846:9, 27896:10, 27945:17, 27945:25, 27948:12, 27972:7, 27972:18, 27973:15, 27989:15, 27993:2, 28020:17 guilty [20] - 27821:16, 27823:14, 27868:2, 27869:9, 27870:7, 27878:10, 27879:14, 27891:3, 27901:11, 27969:12, 27970:5, 27970:6, 27970:7, 27989:23, 28001:20, 28002:3, 28018:2, 28020:18, 28055:1 guilty' [1] - 27837:9 gumption [1] -28037:13 guy [1] - 27925:16 guys [1] - 27929:23

Н

had...later [1] -27929:22 hairs [3] - 27950:3, 27953:7, 27953:14 half [7] - 27943:24, 27961:21, 27996:2, 27996:5, 27996:18, 27997:4, 28008:13 half-time [1] - 28008:13 Hall [2] - 27948:18, 27992:17 hand [6] - 27885:8, 27885:12, 27885:23, 27912:15, 27924:3, 27962:4 handcuffs [1] -27934:21 handicaps [1] -28019:23 handle [1] - 27885:24 handled [3] - 27989:22, 27989:24, 28001:9 handling [1] - 27825:17 hands [1] - 27823:21 handwriting [8] -27867:13, 27867:14, 27867:15, 27912:15, 28034:11, 28034:13, 28047:10 handwritten [1] -28024:17 hanged [2] - 27805:21, 27820:2 happy [3] - 27928:5, 27929:5, 28021:17 hard [2] - 28058:1, 28065:4 hard-pressed [1] -28065:4 hardly [1] - 28029:11 Hardy [30] - 27794:3, 27796:4, 27796:7, 27797:8, 27799:23, 27799:25, 27827:22, 27850:15, 27850:21, 27850:24, 27851:1, 27851:3, 27854:4, 27866:20, 27866:25, 27905:21, 27924:22, 27936:18, 27936:23, 27975:25, 27978:15, 27987:3, 27987:7, 28003:24, 28004:4, 28004:10, 28015:11, 28034:12, 28035:3,

28042:25

Harry [2] - 27859:8,



27830:20, 27831:6,

History[1] - 27802:21

history [2] - 27968:13,

Hodson[8] - 27794:2,

27797:5, 27990:23,

27922:13

28064:18

28043:2 harshly [3] - 27893:18, 27903:10, 27905:8 hatred [1] - 28064:15 heading [13] -27802:20, 27802:24, 27803:25, 27877:2, 27877:6, 27896:5, 27906:20, 27948:15, 27948:24, 27960:24, 27966:19, 28005:9, 28006:10 healthy [2] - 27801:11, 27801:12 hear [10] - 27797:10, 27798:7, 27807:6, 27816:14, 27832:18, 27848:4, 27931:19, 27978:6, 27978:16, 27984:21 heard [13] - 27797:7, 27799:4, 27853:15, 27855:22, 27859:17, 27867:9, 27959:18, 27992:16, 27995:20, 28008:17. 28015:12. 28035:21. 28046:1 hearing [7] - 27834:18, 27880:12, 27899:4, 27911:2, 27943:5, 27994:20, 28025:20 hearings [1] - 27985:18 heavy [1] - 27932:7 held [4] - 27827:8, 27873:12, 27904:8, 28000:25 hell [1] - 27928:6 help [10] - 27812:21, 27818:23, 27857:14, 27857:15, 27886:4, 27933:9, 27933:10, 27982:12, 28008:18, 28067:15 helped [3] - 27962:9, 27982:8. 27983:23 helpful [4] - 27799:22, 27873:25, 27997:10, 28030:22 helps [1] - 27981:21 Henderson [41] -27854:9, 27864:2, 27864:13, 27874:8, 27874:9, 27879:21, 27886:9, 27888:1, 27911:5, 27911:22, 27918:14, 27919:15, 27921:18, 27921:23, 27921:25, 27922:4, 27922:7, 27930:22, 27931:14, 27932:1,

27933:3, 27933:25, 27948:20, 27961:2, 27961:13, 27965:2, 27994:1, 27995:9, 27995:20, 27995:23, 27996:3, 27996:6, 27996:11, 27996:19, 28043:18. 28044:25. 28046:18, 28046:20, 28052:14, 28052:16 Henderson's [7] -27886:11, 27922:10, 27930:21, 27933:18, 28044:9, 28044:14, 28044:21 hereby [1] - 28074:4 herein [1] - 28074:6 herewith [1] - 27976:12 heroin [1] - 27963:18 herring [3] - 27854:18, 27933:14, 27992:5 herself [1] - 27850:1 Hersh [6] - 27795:2, 27811:2, 27812:8, 27937:16, 27975:17, 28039:24 **hide** [1] - 27818:25 hiding [1] - 27856:25 **high** [9] - 27809:24, 27890:11, 27974:21, 28028:19, 28037:9, 28037:10, 28058:19, 28061:13, 28061:16 High [2] - 27801:22, 27826:17 higher [2] - 27803:12, 27966:1 highlight [3] - 27974:4, 27977:7, 27989:6 highly [1] - 27874:3 Hill[1] - 28072:14 himself [4] - 27869:17, 27963:12, 28045:21, 28048:5 hindsight [4] -27836:17, 27935:14, 27941:25, 27995:4 Hinz[3] - 27794:9, 28074:2, 28074:13 hippie [5] - 27831:1, 27831:11, 27832:8, 27934:24, 27963:23 Hippies [1] - 27910:18 hippies [4] - 27831:14, 27905:10, 27934:12, 28020:4 hired [8] - 27822:6, 27874:14, 27911:22, 27912:19, 27912:22, 27912:24, 27912:25,

27991:4, 27991:8, 28003:21, 28034:14, 28034:23 **hold** [5] - 27884:22, 28058:18, 28060:2, 28060:3, 28064:25 home [8] - 27840:11, 27853:18, 27853:23, 27963:9, 27977:15, 28023:24, 28029:5, 28066:1 homicide [13] -27801:19, 27801:21, 27803:12, 27803:18, 27803:19, 27805:12, 27805:13, 27809:12, 27820:1, 27912:20, 27954:18, 27955:1, 28073:5 Hon[1] - 27795:12 Honourable [1] -27793:6 hook [1] - 27850:2 hope [3] - 27828:14, 27844:18, 27992:2 hopefully [2] - 27944:7, 27944:9 hopes [2] - 27824:13, 27827:2 hoping [1] - 28046:2 Hopkins[1] - 27795:13 horn [1] - 28011:9 horrendous [1] -27994:25 horrendously [2] -27994:24, 27995:6 Horrendously [1] -27995:16 hostage [1] - 28007:23 hotel [3] - 27854:15, 27992:11, 28027:20 Hotel[1] - 27793:16 hour [2] - 27943:24, 27961:16 hours [8] - 27903:18, 27904:10, 27916:1, 27961:21, 27975:8, 27995:24, 27997:3, 27997:4 house [4] - 27839:19, 27839:20, 28027:20, 28028:23 Houston[1] - 27822:20 Huff [14] - 27857:24,

27867:2, 27867:16, 27867:22, 27868:12, 27870:13, 27871:12, 28026:15, 28038:9, 28038:10, 28047:1, 28047:7, 28047:13, 28048:13 Huff's [1] - 27869:7 Human [1] - 27949:1 human [4] - 27928:19, 27947:2, 27953:14, 27956:3 humanly [1] - 28017:10 hundreds [1] - 27975:8 hung [2] - 27869:16, 28048:5 hungry [1] - 27814:25 hunting [3] - 27933:21, 28010:14, 28018:15 Huntington [2] -27869:17, 28047:23 Huntington's [1] -28047:25 **husband** [1] - 27863:20 hyping [1] - 28022:3

-1

i/c [1] - 28006:11 ld [2] - 27894:21, 27990:17 idea [3] - 27815:17, 27932:11, 28013:7 ideal [1] - 28053:12 ideally [1] - 28021:20 identification [4] -27880:11, 27882:15, 27939:1, 27948:19 identified [1] - 27994:9 identifier [1] - 27979:1 identify [2] - 27952:22, 27959:6 identifying [2] -27901:9, 28063:11 Illegal [1] - 27801:23 illegal [3] - 27801:24, 27832:14, 27964:1 imagine [1] - 28067:6 immediately [2] -27864:25, 28069:20 impact [2] - 27847:10, 27935:12 impartial [2] - 27884:7, 27972:6 impartiality [3] -27923:11, 27923:16, 27972:16 implementation [1] -28010:18

28011:3, 28011:5 implicate [1] - 27963:10 implicated [1] - 27887:4 implicating [1] -27963:11 implied [1] - 27903:19 implies [1] - 27904:11 **import** [1] - 28055:15 importance [1] -27988:5 important [20] -27838:23, 27848:3, 27856:21, 27919:14, 27924:1, 27936:1, 27937:13, 27945:6, 27945:13, 27965:5, 27967:11, 27993:2, 27993:18, 27994:8, 27994:12, 28021:9, 28022:8, 28045:19, 28052:10 imposed [3] - 27998:8, 27998:24, 27999:6 impossible [2] -27920:18, 27925:5 impression [4] -27886:16, 27919:7, 27985:10, 28039:5 imprisoned [1] -27821:19 improbable [1] -27943:1 impulses [1] - 28061:18 inability [2] - 27975:4, 27986:1 inaccurate [2] -27896:23, 27949:11 inadequate [1] -27971:8 inadvertently [1] -27962:9 inappropriate [3] -27861:12, 27904:12, 28053:4 incarcerated [1] -28062:18 incident [2] - 27853:10, 27854 17 inclined [3] - 27817:2, 27888:21, 27888:23 include [4] - 27948:17, 27948:21, 27949:3, 28051:24 included [7] -27842:11, 28007:21, 28018:22, 28019:2, 28023:7, 28024:5, 28050:13

includes [2] - 27880:5,

implemented [2] -



28041:21
including [9] -
27834:23, 27966:21,
28007:14, 28010:25,
28022:24, 28023:13,
28034:2, 28042:10,
28056:17
incompetence [4] -
27900:14, 28000:7,
28001:16, 28001:25
incompetent [4] -
27893:8, 28000:16,
28001:1, 28001:4
inconsistency [3] -
27919:25, 27962:10,
28037:15
inconsistent [5] -
27942:17, 27942:25,
27958:16, 28062:6,
28072:25
incorrect [3] - 27899:8,
27899:16, 28022:4
increase [1] - 27820:21
incredibly [2] -
28065:1, 28069:12
indecent [1] - 28046:8
indeed [3] - 27820:10,
27955:10, 27999:4
Indeed [1] - 27983:4
independence [1] -
27911:23
independent [12] -
27797:17, 27811:8,
27812:5, 27878:12,
27883:11, 27970:24,
27972:24, 27987:17,
27996:16, 27997:24,
28000:18 28056:1
28009:18, 28056:1
Index [1] - 27796:1
indicate [9] - 27838:15,
27839:4, 27849:4,
27863:20, 27866:4,
27888:10, 27976:21,
27992:20, 28034:7
indicated [11] -
27845:25, 27861:23,
27891:17, 27910:8,
27912:9, 27933:10,
27982:7, 27982:11,
27997:22, 28015:4,
28034:16
indicates [9] - 27829:8,
27849:6, 27881:14,
27886:12, 27917:24,
27918:3, 27951:7,
28034:7, 28034:24
indicating [4] -
-
27806:20 27845:14
27806:20, 27845:14, 27845:19, 27860:23
27845:19, 27860:23

27882:5, 27890:18 individual [4] -27906:9, 27978:22, 28059:24, 28072:18 individuals 191 -27838:3, 27879:21, 27898:11, 27947:2, 28002:12, 28022:18, 28025:24, 28034:2, 28051:10 influence [2] - 27909:8, 27954:1 inform [3] - 27845:22, 28033:20, 28052:3 information [84] -27798:16, 27798:20, 27798:22, 27811:18, 27820:21, 27822:10, 27834:20, 27839:14, 27841:23, 27843:5, 27843:13, 27843:14, 27844:25, 27847:4, 27849:15, 27849:16, 27849:19, 27856:17, 27869:7, 27869:13, 27871:4, 27873:23, 27876:24, 27880:24, 27883:25, 27886:6, 27890:15, 27891:4, 27891:6, 27891:16, 27897:7, 27903:13, 27918:17, 27921:10, 27928:15, 27930:10, 27932:24, 27933:2, 27938:20, 27946:9, 27951:13, 27957:19, 27966:3, 27966:22, 27967:7, 27967:10, 27969:25, 27973:7. 27994:10, 28002:8, 28002:18, 28005:24, 28007:18, 28014:13, 28016:12, 28017:12, 28019:12, 28020:9, 28020:14, 28023:9, 28025:25, 28029:15, 28029:19, 28030:7, 28033:13, 28035:16, 28035:23, 28039:23, 28040:1, 28040:3, 28046:7, 28051:7, 28051:16, 28051:21, 28052:7, 28052:11, 28052:22, 28053:7, 28057:17, 28062:12, 28063:7, 28067:11, 28067:12, 28070:17 informative [1] -27797:13

informed [1] - 27825:22

Page 17 informs [1] - 28070:21 inherent [1] - 27941:23 initial [4] - 27811:15, 27946:7, 28042:12, 28043:5 initiate [1] - 27808:16 Inland [1] - 27794:12 Innocence [1] -27973:15 innocence [13] -27811:4, 27819:19, 27821:10, 27846:9, 27945:16, 27945:24, 27946:24, 27948:12, 27968:15, 27974:16, 27974:21, 27989:14, 27993:3 innocent [14] - 27813:3, 27813:6, 27817:8, 27836:12, 27837:9, 27876:12, 27876:22, 27890:5, 27929:3, 27947:11, 27948:8, 28002:9, 28018:1, 28060:23 input [1] - 27939:13 inquiries [3] -27871:18, 27971:1, 27972:1 inquiring [1] - 27871:11 Inquiry [7] - 27793:2, 27793:23, 27798:15, 27799:1, 27799:14, 27834:7, 27984:9 inquiry [4] - 27798:2, 27834:13, 27994:3, 28057:16 inquiry' [1] - 27987:18 insert [1] - 27960:6 inside [1] - 28065:24 insight [1] - 27820:21 insists [1] - 27817:8 insofar [9] - 27852:1, 27899:9, 27917:15, 27946:17, 27947:20, 27948:9, 27982:17, 27982:21, 27994:15 inspecting [1] -28056:14 inspector [2] - 28006:4, 28006:8 instance [1] - 27835:10 instances [1] - 27988:3 Institution [1] -27821:14 instruct [3] - 27902:5, 27902:20, 27957:9 instructed [2] -

27903:2, 27903:4, 27957:24 insurgency [1] -28005:19 integrity [1] - 27952:19 intelligence [1] -28007:23 intended [4] - 27824:6, 27824:7, 27883:9, 28002:21 intense [4] - 27831:16, 27892:6, 28003:12, 28067:4 intention [2] -27826:24, 27909:8 intentions [1] - 27947:4 intents [1] - 28062:21 interaction [1] -28053:23 interdisciplinary [1] -27800:20 interest [19] - 27807:23, 27814:7, 27814:13, 27815:3, 27827:4, 27827:6, 27833:10, 27837:15, 27844:11, 27866:14, 27870:9, 27906:22, 27916:13, 27929:1, 27931:2, 27935:4, 28020:1, 28043:8, 28053:13 interested [46] -27806:16, 27815:3, 27818:1, 27826:18, 27826:19, 27827:18, 27830:15, 27831:4, 27832:25, 27836:7, 27836:8, 27837:13, 27837:14, 27837:16, 27844:16, 27846:21, 27855:8, 27863:16, 27865:21, 27866:8, 27874:12, 27874:13, 27874:25, 27877:19, 27894:24, 27895:2, 27908:9, 27908:22, 27910:5, 27911:19, 27921:25, 27932:10, 27963:7, 27970:15, 27984:9, 28013:11, 28013:16, 28018:12, 28018:13, 28025:20, 28028:8, 28032:6, 28041:20, 28043:10, 28052:5, 28072:1 interesting [14] -27806:10, 27806:24, 27807:2, 27807:4, 27811:10, 27815:6, 27826:20, 27853:15,

27853:21, 27887:1, 27910:16, 28020:2, 28028:16, 28029:10 interests [1] - 27963:16 internal [2] - 27809:2, 27809.7 international [2] -28007:13, 28010:17 interpret [1] - 27956:10 interpretation [9] -27931:4, 27940:25, 27941:1, 27941:3, 27955:24, 27959:11, 27959:17, 27960:9, 27995:15 interpretations [1] -28067:20 interpreted [1] -27992:16 interrogation [2] -27903:18, 27904:10 interrupts [1] -27884:21 intersect [1] - 28028:11 intersection [1] -27918:24 intervened [1] -27835:15 intervening [1] -27832:15 intervention [1] -27821:18 interview [86] -27803:17, 27808:24, 27813:9, 27816:23, 27817:24, 27821:25, 27823:18, 27830:25, 27840:10, 27841:7, 27846:4, 27846:8, 27847:16, 27848:20, 27848:21, 27850:16, 27855:2, 27855:12, 27855:23, 27855:25, 27856:4, 27856:14, 27857:13, 27857:21, 27861:13, 27861:18, 27861:22, 27861:24, 27864:7, 27872:12, 27872:13, 27873:19, 27875:3, 27875:5, 27881:2, 27894:12, 27910:21, 27910:22, 27910:25, 27911:8, 27911:16, 27911:17, 27912:11, 27912:18, 27913:1, 27913:4, 27913:9, 27913:12, 27913:24, 27915:5, 27918:16, 27921:13,

27922:21, 27928:22,



27956:9, 27956:22

instruction [3] -

27025.22 27027.4
27935:23, 27937:1,
27962:18, 27966:13,
27966:15, 27977:25,
27978:13, 27978:18,
27979:17, 27981:12,
27995:19, 27995:22,
27995:23, 27996:1,
27996:4, 27996:18,
27997:9, 28022:21,
28022:22, 28024:6,
28026:15, 28034:16,
28035:11, 28043:23,
28045:22, 28046:19,
28046:22, 28052:18,
28052:20, 28058:3,
28058:7, 28062:5
Interview [1] - 27978:12
interviewed [20] -
27838:3, 27838:6,
27838:7, 27838:8,
27840:7, 27840:11,
27846:1, 27912:21,
27912:22, 27972:2,
28026:9, 28026:12,
28026:13, 28026:14,
28027:12, 28052:12,
28052:13, 28053:3
interviewer [1] -
28052:17
interviewing [2] -
27810:11, 28026:10
interviews [19] -
27798:10, 27812:1,
27823:22, 27837:23,
27838:16, 27839:23,
27840:1, 27845:25,
27862:24, 27870:16,
27878:24, 27899:5,
27912:23, 27912:25,
28023:8, 28026:6,
28031:12, 28044:14,
28052:15
intrigued [4] -
27805:15, 27806:17,
28015:19, 28017:21
intriguing [2] - 28016:2,
28021:8
introduced [4] -
27836:16, 27941:22,
27956:11, 27993:5
introduction [1] -
27939:16
introductory [1] -
27984:6
invested [1] - 27913:24
investigated [2] -
27898:25, 27899:2
investigating [3] -
27821:7, 27828:11,
1

27896:12

investigation [57] -
27798:3, 27798:4,
27798:14, 27798:17,
27799:6, 27799:9,
27804:9, 27809:13,
27816:12, 27817:25,
27837:24, 27838:22,
27841:11, 27841:12,
27852:15, 27857:13,
27857:15, 27857:16,
27857:17, 27858:19,
27870:3, 27870:10,
27871:19, 27873:17,
27878:19, 27879:5,
27882:2, 27882:8,
27882:11, 27882:12,
27883:14, 27902:1,
27909:11, 27923:14,
27967:22, 27969:24,
27970:24, 27971:19,
27971:24, 27986:19, 27998:20, 28006:21,
28007:2, 28019:9,
28019:20, 28019:22,
28030:6, 28040:21,
28040:25, 28041:2,
28042:12, 28052:6,
28053:14, 28053:25,
28059:7, 28061:6,
28063:17
Investigation [1] - 28007:16
investigations [2] -
27986:14, 28004:24
investigative [6] -
27973:2, 28005:14,
28006:15, 28010:19,
28012:8, 28012:14 investigator [4] -
IIIVEStigator 4 -
27812:22, 27961:2,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] -
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] -
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25, 27983:25, 27984:17,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25, 27983:25, 27984:17, 27985:2, 27993:14,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25, 27983:25, 27984:17, 27985:2, 27993:14, 28007:9, 28010:2,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25, 27983:25, 27984:17, 27985:2, 27993:14, 28007:9, 28010:2, 28010:6, 28015:13,
27812:22, 27961:2, 27961:4, 27961:14 investigator's [1] - 27823:20 investigators [1] - 28008:17 invited [1] - 27924:18 involve [1] - 28030:18 involved [27] - 27801:7, 27805:7, 27807:20, 27811:3, 27812:20, 27823:23, 27854:12, 27858:18, 27892:12, 27896:15, 27896:21, 27963:17, 27963:25, 27983:25, 27984:17, 27985:2, 27993:14, 28007:9, 28010:2,

Page 18
28070:22
involvement [16] -
27805:4, 27808:17,
27809:17, 27810:22,
27814:23, 27871:10,
27871:14, 27871:15,
27881:21, 27896:25,
27897:3, 27912:7,
28021:25, 28053:21,
28054:6, 28072:24
involves [1] - 28057:16
involving [3] -
28022:17, 28042:4,
28069:10
Irene [1] - 27794:8
irrelevant [2] - 27904:2,
27904:4
Island [1] - 27800:5
Isobel [1] - 28017:4
isolation [2] - 27965:10, 28002:8
issue [35] - 27806:16,
27833:13, 27835:13,
27846:24, 27859:23,
27860:18, 27884:19,
27885:21, 27891:2,
27896:10, 27903:1,
27909:12, 27911:23,
27915:8, 27918:10,
27918:22, 27919:8,
27920:4, 27933:15,
27933:22, 27937:14,
27938:19, 27946:20,
27951:17, 27958:25,
27965:25, 27973:18,
27983:20, 27995:14,
27997:20, 27999:22,
28013:20, 28014:11,
28055:8
issues [14] - 27801:12,
27816:9, 27835:9,
27887:23, 27894:10,
27920:1, 27952:6,
27974:6, 27990:4,
27994:12, 28014:10,
28025:18, 28062:11,
28069:24
item [2] - 27804:3,
27864:22
items [1] - 27804:23
itself [6] - 27804:17,
27807:4, 27837:17,
27905:18, 27916:20,
28022:4
lt's [1] - 27979:10
it's [1] - 27979:10

J
Jack[1] - 27825:2
jail [12] - 27813:7,
27912:3, 27919:18,
27929:3, 27948:7,
28016:21, 28061:20,
28071:19, 28072:2,
28072:3, 28072:6,
28072:18
James [2] - 27859:15,
27951:16
Jan [3] - 27892:2,
28061:8, 28066:24
Jane [1] - 28012:6
January [7] - 27832:9,
27846:18, 27863:17,
27863:22, 27915:22,
27962:12, 28046:12
Japan[1] - 28010:1
Jerry [1] - 27794:11
Joanne [1] - 27795:3
job [4] - 27882:6,
27932:5, 28016:20,
28072:1
Joe [3] - 27857:23,
27950:8, 28023:4
John [41] - 27847:21,
27847:22, 27849:2,
27849:16, 27851:7,
27851:23, 27858:10,
27875:8, 27911:25,
27913:17, 27917:4,
27928:24, 27930:16,
27931:8, 27935:18,
27940:16, 27942:12,
27943:20, 27944:3,
27958:11, 27961:11,
27961:25, 27962:5,
27962:12, 27984:24,
27993:16, 28022:24,
28026:15, 28032:24,
28032:25, 28033:1,
28033:9, 28033:14,
28034:16, 28035:17,
28035:20, 28035:23,
28035:25, 28036:9,
28059:23
Johrls [1] - 28034:21
joint [2] - 27939:7,
28031:6
jointly [1] - 27897:16
joke [2] - 27854:21,

27992:18

Jordan[1] - 27794:3

jostle [1] - 27991:2

27811:2, 27812:7,

27814:8, 27817:9,

Joyce[31] - 27795:3,

27817:15, 27818:5, 27819:8, 27828:20, 27829:8, 27829:10, 27829:12, 27829:15, 27829:19, 27829:23, 27830:4, 27830:10, 27877:10, 27908:13, 27908:17. 27908:24. 27978:21, 27979:5, 27979:19, 27994:21, 28016:14, 28022:18, 28024:21, 28026:12, 28057:9, 28070:23 judge [4] - 27902:5, 27903:3, 27957:9, 28020:2 judgement [2] -27972:17 judgements [1] -27966:17 judges [1] - 27947:6 judgment [3] -27879:10, 27975:13, 27995:5 judicial [4] - 27834:23, 27835:3, 27876:17, 27973:17 July[9] - 27810:10, 27813:13, 27813:16, 27821:2, 27829:19, 27877:11, 27961:5, 28010:8 June[8] - 27810:10, 27829:1, 27950:19, 27961:3, 28010:7, 28010:8, 28033:23 junkie [2] - 27934:24, 27935:2 jurisdictions [1] -28054:23 jury [19] - 27831:7, 27835:9, 27835:14, 27852:2, 27889:21, 27902:5, 27903:2, 27934:18, 27935:6, 27941:2, 27941:4, 27941:6, 27944:16, 27956:9, 27956:14, 27956:21, 27957:4, 27957:15, 27958:8 jury's [1] - 27993:7 justice [21] - 27822:17, 27824:22, 27825:11, 27835:4, 27835:19, 27836:9, 27836:21, 27861:10, 27888:16, 27900:16, 27946:15, 27946:19, 27947:1, 27948:10, 27973:10, 28000:9, 28000:19,



28037:12, 28039:11, 28060:4, 28072:1 Justice[57] - 27793:6, 27795:11. 27795:13. 27797:21, 27804:5, 27808:10. 27811:5. 27811:23, 27812:6. 27825:17, 27834:12, 27834:16, 27835:1, 27835:5, 27835:15, 27841:20, 27843:18, 27843:22, 27844:3, 27844:16, 27861:5, 27862:8, 27862:9, 27871:17, 27871:22, 27873:19, 27874:6, 27883:20, 27887:13, 27890:16, 27893:5, 27893:16, 27899:21, 27914:17, 27914:18, 27955:15, 27956:10, 27960:25, 27961:4, 27971:17, 27971:25, 27972:4, 27973:19, 27976:8, 27976:10, 27981:5, 27982:19, 27982:20, 27984:12, 27991:17, 27994:18, 27997:18, 28000:15, 28004:20, 28041:25, 28042:5, 28042:22 justice' [1] - 27946:14 Justices[2] - 27831:7, 27975:7 justified [1] - 27834:15

Κ

Karen [3] - 27794:9, 28074:2, 28074:13 Karst[20] - 27795:8, 27840:7, 27840:12, 27855:1, 27855:2, 27855:11, 27855:23, 27856:3, 27856:12, 27856:22, 27857:13, 27858:3, 27858:17, 27881:20, 27929:13, 28026:20, 28027:18, 28036:25, 28037:13, 28060:12 Karst's [2] - 27840:11, 27855:16 **keen** [1] - 27826:13 **keenly** [1] - 27909:13 **keep** [2] - 27848:17, 27994:16 Kelowna[2] - 27810:12,

27847:24

Ken[8] - 27887:10, 27913:20, 27924:14, 27924:15, 27924:16, 27929:15, 27972:3, 27997:21 Kennedy[1] - 27795:5 kept [4] - 27811:20, 27842:25, 27848:17, 27962:13 **Kettles**[1] - 27831:13 key [17] - 27798:10, 27803:16, 27817:24, 27827:17, 27839:17, 27858:25, 27888:12, 27889:4, 27897:7, 27897:19, 27898:17, 27931:8, 27931:12, 27993:8, 27997:20, 28059:24 Key[1] - 27894:25 kids [4] - 27831:10, 27831:11, 27832:8, 27935:9 killed [5] - 27878:8, 27920:12, 27968:7, 28031:23, 28064:10 **killer** [10] - 27853:17, 27853:23, 27892:5, 28061:7, 28063:12, 28064:14, 28064:20, 28067:3, 28068:6, 28072:20 killing [4] - 28068:15, 28068:17, 28069:3, 28071:2 Kim[41] - 27796:6, 27797:7, 27804:6, 27805:9, 27805:22, 27806:17, 27807:3, 27807:21, 27808:6, 27809:5, 27810:23, 27811:20, 27815:2, 27816:22, 27828:12, 27829:14, 27848:6, 27865:20, 27867:14,

28071:2

Kim[41] - 27796:6,
27797:7, 27804:6,
27805:9, 27805:22,
27806:17, 27808:6,
27807:21, 27808:6,
27809:5, 27810:23,
27811:20, 27815:2,
27816:22, 27828:12,
27829:14, 27848:6,
27865:20, 27867:14,
27868:5, 27878:2,
27879:24, 27887:1,
27893:16, 27897:6,
27897:15, 27908:15,
27910:17, 27911:21,
27915:6, 27939:9,
27975:2, 27987:15,
27988:9, 28004:5,
28004:6, 28033:23,
28033:24, 28034:3,
28054:13

Kind[1] - 27926:10
kind [34] - 27802:2,
27817:25, 27832:11.

27836:11, 27842:5,

27846:21, 27846:22, 27864:16, 27874:4, 27880:20, 27906:11, 27910:6, 27910:9, 27913:15, 27919:10, 27924:11, 27935:11, 27935:12, 27944:21, 27965:8. 27971:14. 27973:10, 27986:5, 27989:10, 27989:17, 27992:21, 27994:17, 27995:10, 28002:14, 28057:3, 28063:10, 28070:15 kindly [3] - 28012:18, 28015:4, 28016:12 kinds [5] - 27801:1,

27841:25, 27916:24, 27925:9, 27943:1 **knife** [12] - 27885:4, 27885:12, 27885:21, 27885:23, 27886:13, 27932:21, 27932:23, 27933:21, 27942:15, 27942:16, 28062:1, 28062:17

knife-point [1] -28062:1 knocking [1] - 28065:8

knowing [10] -27919:18, 27919:19, 27922:3, 27922:4, 27922:12, 27933:7, 27943:22, 27966:25, 28066:16, 28071:9 knowledge [14] -27799:19, 27807:19, 27836:18, 27860:17, 27860:19, 27952:16, 27954:7, 27955:1, 28029:15, 28029:25, 28031:21, 28051:15, 28064:3, 28074:6 known [4] - 27860:23, 27861:2, 27912:2,

27952:7 knows [3] - 27859:25, 27951:9, 28045:9 Krogan[1] - 27795:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -

27795:4 **Kujawa**[3] - 27795:6,

27871:7, 27871:8 **Kw**[1] - 27924:15

L

lab [1] - 27950:19 laboratories [1] - 27951:23

Laboratory[1] 27949:25

lack [4] - 27903:3,
27923:16, 27972:16,
28037:11

Lack[1] - 27923:11

lacking [1] - 27922:14

lady [1] - 27918:2

Lana(1) - 27795:4 land [2] - 28005:18, 28005:25

landmarks [1] - 27839:17

language [4] -27897:13, 27977:18, 27995:18, 28000:22 Lapchuk[6] - 27854:14, 27854:20, 27854:23,

27994:1

Largely[1] - 27868:21 largely [1] - 27967:25 larger [1] - 28013:17

Larry 661 - 27795:10,

27837:14, 27839:19, 27843:24, 27844:5, 27845:8, 27855:9, 27855:12, 27855:14, 27865:14. 27865:15.

27865:16, 27866:1, 27868:16, 27869:4, 27870:5, 27870:19, 27870:23, 27880:11, 27880:18, 27888:25,

27891:2, 27892:11, 27900:11, 27901:9, 27901:10, 27936:11, 27939:1, 27939:11,

27948:19, 27966:20, 27967:18, 27968:7, 27968:19, 27968:23, 27969:9, 27969:11,

27970:3, 27989:20, 27990:12, 27994:9, 28001:18, 28001:19,

28020:18, 28021:2, 28022:22, 28027:5, 28027:15, 28028:6,

28030:9, 28031:4, 28042:4, 28043:15, 28044:22, 28045:24, 28047:19, 28047:20,

28049:12, 28051:22, 28053:13, 28061:9, 28063:25, 28068:17,

28072:12 **Last**[3] - 27801:21, 27803:2, 27805:14 **last** [17] - 27805:21,

27819:20, 27823:5, 27825:24, 27860:21, 27885:7, 27888:8.

27898:10, 27905:22, 27956:7, 27965:19, 27981:10, 27988:17,

28006:8, 28018:23, 28068:25, 28071:12 **lasted** [2] - 27848:12,

27961:20 **lastly** [4] - 27880:10, 27906:19, 27907:15,

27939:1 late [5] - 27807:25, 27830:18, 27831:18,

27832:9, 28009:8 law [8] - 27800:22, 27800:24, 27801:17, 27801:18, 27973:12, 27984:6, 28016:14, 28041:2

Law[2] - 27802:15, 27802:17

Lawrence[5] - 27868:18, 27869:20, 27869:21, 28048:1, 28049:16

laws [1] - 28052:20 Lawyer[2] - 27988:14,

28011:23

lawyer [14] - 27817:13, 27818:20, 27822:15, 27868:19, 27869:20, 27869:22, 27877:4,

27869:22, 27877:4, 27887:10, 27913:21, 27978:4, 28018:11, 28020:1, 28048:1, 28049:24

lawyers [4] - 27800:20, 27896:14, 27907:24, 28039:25

Layton[1] - 27825:2 **lead** [4] - 27826:1, 27877:4, 27897:7, 28031:3

leading [6] - 27797:9, 27897:18, 27902:6, 27902:22, 27954:5,

28016:17 **leads** [2] - 27887:19, 28020:19

learn [2] - 27806:25, 27864:12

learned [11] - 27811:1, 27811:4, 27935:25, 27965:16, 27967:4, 27976:4, 27986:2, 28033:9, 28040:16,



28061:20, 28070:3 learning [2] - 28033:8, 28047:6 least [21] - 27798:14, 27806:6, 27854:6, 27855:24, 27879:24, 27902:25, 27923:23, 27932:13, 27941:2, 27945:20, 27947:10, 27958:15, 27959:5, 27970:9, 27988:3, 27992:25, 28002:3, 28005:2, 28029:1, 28047:18, 28069:9 leave [2] - 27973:17, 28049:1 leaving [2] - 27916:1, 27943:4 lecture [1] - 27984:8 lectures [1] - 27877:24 led [8] - 27854:2, 27922:16, 27923:18, 27941:3, 27945:11, 28010:16, 28052:8, 28058:25 leer [3] - 27839:18, 27943:23, 28027:20 **left** [11] - 27830:14, 27832:23, 27881:25, 27887:16, 27892:5, 27917:25, 27936:25, 27979:15, 28023:24, 28034:24, 28067:3 Legal[1] - 27801:22 legal [1] - 27801:24 length [1] - 27961:7 lengthier [1] - 28014:1 lengthy [3] - 27823:18, 27981:5, 28046:22 less [5] - 27832:7, 27941:17, 27941:19, 28001:15, 28065:25 lessons [1] - 27986:2 Lett[4] - 27977:7, 27977:16, 27977:17, 27977:19 letter [27] - 27829:4, 27834:3, 27834:4, 27834:5, 27834:7, 27845:14, 27845:19, 27866:1, 27875:7, 27875:11, 27875:14, 27884:19, 27887:20, 27888:4, 27894:4, 27894:9, 27947:17, 27975:3, 27976:7, 27981:5, 27981:10, 27981:22, 27981:23, 27982:13, 27983:18, 28025:10, 28045:25

letters [5] - 27811:23, 27833:19, 27841:5, 27865:24, 27891:1 level [5] - 27966:1, 27974:20, 27975:6, 28030:16, 28060:3 levels [1] - 27858:20 liability [1] - 27941:22 liaison [1] - 28008:2 Liberal[3] - 27824:19, 27825:3, 27827:14 Liberals[1] - 27825:3 liberty [1] - 27983:4 Library[1] - 28027:24 library [1] - 28013:16 lie [2] - 27887:11, 27923:21 lied [4] - 27912:1, 27927:3, 27964:10, 27983:9 lies [1] - 27833:4 Lieutenant[1] - 27950:8 life [4] - 27813:7, 27927:15, 27932:15, 27987:23 life's [1] - 27932:4 lifestyle [1] - 27963:25 light [7] - 27914:7, 27914:8, 27914:10, 27914:22, 27978:5, 27983:7, 27992:22 likelihood [5] -27853:16, 27853:22, 27859:18, 27908:13, 27996:21 Likely[1] - 27990:7 likely [29] - 27816:1, 27829:11, 27835:19, 27837:8, 27839:5, 27883:24, 27893:8, 27900:13, 27915:2, 27943:20, 27953:24, 27954:12, 27955:2, 27955:10, 27956:3, 27956:6, 27983:24, 27985:16, 27990:14, 27991:8, 27995:14, 28001:15, 28006:17, 28018:1, 28039:25, 28063:6, 28063:12, 28069:4. 28069:21 limit [2] - 27799:15, 27799:17 limited [4] - 27998:17, 28014:5, 28019:12, 28020:10 **Linda**[10] - 27838:7, 27863:1, 27863:2, 27863:3, 28026:16,

28027:12, 28043:7,

Page 20 28043:18, 28044:2, 28044:7 Line[3] - 27822:22, 27823:2, 27907:3 line [3] - 27812:10, 27862:23, 27919:14 lines [3] - 27942:10, 27958:13, 28016:21 link [1] - 28030:8 list [10] - 27809:23, 27809:25, 27838:2, 27838:9, 28011:11, 28023:16, 28024:5, 28024:15, 28024:17, 28024:20 listed [2] - 27804:1, 27804:21 listened [2] - 28012:21, 28026:5 listening [2] - 27958:8, 28009:21 literary [3] - 27826:12, 27909:16, 27999:19 live [1] - 27969:21 lived [7] - 27847:24, 28026:17, 28037:10, 28062:22, 28065:21, 28065:25, 28070:11 living [4] - 27853:17, 27853:23, 27863:5, 27863:6 loaded' [1] - 27963:9 local [1] - 28007:12 locally [1] - 27906:24 located [1] - 27996:9 location [8] - 27892:1, 28027:13, 28027:19, 28028:7, 28028:9, 28028:13, 28029:7, 28066:23 locations [9] -28006:16, 28027:14, 28027:23, 28028:5, 28029:4, 28029:17, 28046:10, 28056:14, 28069:11 Loftus[1] - 27941:20 lone [1] - 27996:25 look [66] - 27801:1, 27803:7, 27806:4, 27806:11. 27808:19. 27810:16, 27812:8, 27815:20, 27815:24, 27818:6, 27831:25, 27836:14, 27838:23, 27838:24, 27840:6, 27840:16, 27843:9, 27843:17, 27848:25, 27867:20, 27872:19, 27873:6, 27873:14,

27921:12, 27924:3, 27924:8, 27926:4, 27926:8, 27926:10. 27929:24, 27935:23, 27936:14, 27941:13, 27942:6, 27945:9, 27945:19, 27945:22, 27959:2, 27964:7, 27965:10, 27981:23, 27988:23, 27995:3, 28024:10, 28024:12, 28030:15, 28030:18, 28032:4, 28040:24, 28045:9, 28050:16, 28050:17, 28056:4, 28056:24, 28066:11 looked [19] - 27798:7, 27803:13, 27805:17, 27811:22, 27814:24, 27819:6, 27829:17, 27852:4, 27878:9, 27922:25, 28015:1, 28019:17, 28019:18, 28027:12, 28027:13, 28027:16, 28028:16, 28047:2, 28053:22 looking [32] - 27802:13, 27806:13, 27806:15, 27814:5, 27815:3, 27819:24, 27820:1, 27827:25, 27839:16, 27840:17, 27844:14, 27857:3, 27923:19, 27925:10, 27935:19, 27957:12, 27965:6, 27993:12, 28011:9, 28019:8, 28020:12, 28020:17, 28025:24, 28027:24, 28028:22, 28031:4, 28036:3, 28045:12, 28046:6, 28053:1, 28056:14, 28063:8 looks [7] - 27849:18, 27865:25, 27883:18, 27890:2. 27901:20. 27938:9. 27981:2 Lorne[8] - 27857:24, 27867:2, 27867:16, 27870:13, 27909:21, 27909:24, 28047:1, 28048:13 losing [2] - 27960:1, 28014:15 lost [4] - 27932:6,

27876:9, 27878:15,

27879:7, 27879:18,

27880:2, 27884:15,

27894:14, 27894:20,

27901:23, 27915:9,

27959:13, 28041:9, 28047:15 lottery [1] - 28002:14 lottery-style [1] -28002:14 love' [1] - 27903:12 low [2] - 28030:19, 28068:13 Loyalties[1] - 27964:5 Lsd[4] - 27903:21, 27904:24, 27917:8, 27963:19 lunch [2] - 27936:19, 27936:25 lying [3] - 27925:23, 27964:19, 28032:1 lyrics [1] - 27832:20

M

M&s [1] - 27908:1 Maccallum [43] -27793:7, 27797:3, 27799:21, 27826:22, 27827:21, 27850:13, 27850:19, 27850:23, 27850:25, 27853:19, 27905:1, 27905:6, 27905:12, 27905:15, 27905:20, 27924:14, 27924:16, 27924:18, 27936:20, 27975:22, 27975:24, 27978:12, 27987:1, 27987:6, 27991:3, 27991:6, 27991:10, 27991:14, 27991:18, 28001:12, 28002:16, 28002:25, 28003:4, 28003:15, 28003:18, 28003:20, 28003:23, 28003:25, 28004:8, 28015:10, 28042:21, 28042:24, 28073:13 Macfarlane [1] -27982:19 Mackie [2] - 28060:11, 28060:17 Macneil [4] - 27875:8, 27875:15, 27875:22, 27876:1 magazine [7] -27987:16, 27988:6. 27988:10. 28011:23. 28013:12, 28013:18. 28023:5 magic [4] - 28031:25, 28057:10. 28057:12.



main [5] - 27804:23,
27832:17, 27921:10,
27956:17, 28062:11
major [3] - 28014:10,
28014:11, 28073:4
· ·
majority [2] - 27804:22,
27823:12
male [1] - 27960:6
man [8] - 27813:6,
,
27822:24, 27922:7,
27942:22, 27943:21,
28037:21, 28062:15,
28068:8
Manager [2] - 27794:5,
27794:6
manipulation [2] -
27930:24, 27961:22
Manitoba [2] - 28049:1,
28050:3
manner [3] - 27989:21,
27989:22, 27993:5
map [2] - 28017:6,
28023:14
maps [2] - 28023:12,
28023:13
March [2] - 28005:4,
28005:7
marginal [1] - 27830:21
marijuana [1] -
27832:10
marked [1] - 27862:6
Markesteyn [11] -
27859:17, 27860:10,
27872:20, 27872:25,
27873:4, 27952:25,
27953:10, 27954:8,
27955:5, 28022:16,
28026:14
Market [1] - 27907:16
marks [1] - 27942:16
marriage [1] - 28043:12
Marshall [2] - 27795:13,
27972:22
Mary's [1] - 28026:20
Masters [1] - 27802:14
match [2] - 27860:4,
28036:15
material [23] -
27811:15, 27841:20,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4, 28014:22, 28022:12,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4, 28014:22, 28022:12,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4, 28014:22, 28022:12, 28023:15, 28023:18, 28042:10, 28044:1,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4, 28014:22, 28022:12, 28023:15, 28023:18, 28042:10, 28044:1, 28044:5, 28050:12,
27811:15, 27841:20, 27841:21, 27841:24, 27842:12, 27842:21, 27842:24, 27843:2, 27852:20, 27865:9, 27870:24, 27871:2, 27891:13, 27973:4, 28014:22, 28022:12, 28023:15, 28023:18, 28042:10, 28044:1,

```
materials [28] -
27819:3, 27819:13,
27819:14, 27838:11,
27838:15, 27839:4,
27841:25. 27864:4.
27864:6. 27867:8.
27867:9. 27867:12.
27873:14. 27875:16.
27875:22, 27876:1,
27993:21, 27994:2,
27995:1, 27998:15,
28014:19, 28014:23,
28016:13, 28041:13,
28042:1, 28046:25,
28047:2, 28050:14
matter [49] - 27801:24,
27805:8, 27808:12,
27813:22, 27814:20,
27816:5, 27824:9,
27825:17, 27826:25,
27829:12, 27836:5,
27842:7, 27842:19,
27851:24, 27860:24,
27863:25, 27864:9,
27883:1, 27894:17,
27898:12, 27900:20,
27903:3, 27909:9,
27913:2, 27928:17,
27954:21, 27973:16,
27973:24, 27984:1,
27984:16, 27986:16,
27990:4, 28001:5,
28001:9, 28002:1,
28009:17, 28009:22,
28011:22, 28013:23,
28015:13, 28015:19,
28019:10, 28029:22,
28031:21, 28048:12,
28049:22, 28054:6,
28062:20, 28071:23
matters [11] - 27799:13,
27835:8, 27856:5,
27871:3, 27890:19,
27905:2, 27906:13,
27979:23, 27980:2,
28046:19, 28056:22
Mcclelland [2] -
27907:20, 27909:4
Mccloskey [1] -
27993:25
Mclean [1] - 27795:3
me'[1] - 27964:8
me...and [1] - 27928:4
me...i [1] - 27925:15
mean [41] - 27813:24,
27827:2, 27831:2,
27838:10, 27850:3,
27865:5, 27884:14,
27898:16, 27917:11,
27919:13, 27922:6,
```

```
Page 21
27922:11, 27930:7,
27932:12, 27935:17,
27936:10, 27941:5,
27942:11, 27942:19,
27946:13, 27952:10,
27954:6, 27954:25,
27956:19, 27967:15,
27968:7, 27974:6.
27974:13, 27980:22,
27995:3, 27997:5,
28003:7, 28017:8,
28020:12, 28021:19,
28029:19, 28032:6,
28041:19, 28048:6,
28062:9
meaning [1] - 28049:10
means [2] - 27947:7,
28050:16
meant [4] - 27860:2,
27901:6, 28048:5,
28073:9
measure [2] - 27912:4,
27973:9
measurements [1] -
28027:21
mechanism [2] -
27972:24. 27973:11
mechanisms [1] -
27858:5
media [14] - 27808:3,
27812:11, 27812:12,
27814:25, 27879:4,
27906:24, 27984:3,
27990:3, 28034:18,
28053:22, 28053:24,
28055:18, 28063:13,
28063:22
media-hungry [1] -
27814:25
meet [22] - 27817:17,
27821:14, 27830:9,
27847:15, 27848:5,
27849:7, 27862:13,
27863:2, 27863:3,
27867:5, 27871:25,
27874:8, 27874:15,
27987:13, 27988:2,
28024:21, 28032:9,
28033:11, 28037:14,
28037:21, 28038:11,
28046:18
meeting [37] -
27813:16, 27813:20,
27817:14, 27818:14,
27818:16, 27829:7,
27829:10, 27829:11,
27829:14. 27829:19.
27829:21, 27829:23,
27829:25, 27830:1,
27830:4, 27851:2,
```

```
27853:11, 27855:5,
27859:11, 27863:8,
27863:11, 27867:4,
27874:11, 27874:19,
27877:7, 27918:5,
27952:5, 27987:25,
28024:23, 28025:4,
28031:14. 28031:16.
28032:15, 28036:22,
28036:25, 28037:4,
28046:21
meetings [6] -
27817:12, 27817:20,
27817:21, 27877:9,
27913:8, 27988:4
Melnyk [3] - 27992:4,
27992:18, 27992:24
member [5] - 27807:7,
27807:11, 27807:13,
27825:4, 27963:19
members [2] -
27905:24, 28037:12
memory [12] -
27858:13, 27867:21,
27868:10, 27868:23,
27875:25, 27978:23,
27981:24, 28013:6,
28034:5, 28049:10,
28051:11, 28051:14
men [1] - 27803:17
menage [1] - 27926:6
mention [21] -
27814:19, 27815:8,
27822:2, 27824:6,
27829:7, 27837:22,
27839:10, 27848:8,
27849:3, 27855:22,
27867:18, 27868:15,
27873:3, 27923:12,
27989:9, 28002:5,
28005:11, 28007:17,
28009:16, 28011:16,
28017:2
mentioned [46] -
27802:19, 27803:1,
27807:6, 27811:16,
27816:13, 27834:3,
27839:11, 27842:3,
27843:4, 27845:2,
27845:25, 27855:1,
27857:20, 27858:10,
27858:11, 27858:23,
27867:1, 27870:4,
27870:11, 27871:25,
27872:11, 27872:20,
27890:23, 27899:14,
27909:3, 27918:14,
27942:4, 27943:3,
27992:1, 28005:10,
28010:10, 28012:16,
```

28012:20, 28014:19, 28021:6, 28024:13, 28025:11, 28026:8, 28027:4, 28027:7, 28028:1, 28036:14, 28036:18, 28041:8, 28048:7, 28051:18 mentioning [2] -27819:13, 27899:18 mentions [4] - 27869:1, 28006:9, 28007:8, 28010:11 messed [1] - 27927:25 met [19] - 27817:10, 27828:20, 27829:8, 27830:10, 27830:12, 27843:5, 27846:5, 27847:17, 27847:19, 27858:6, 27863:6, 27872:1, 27879:1, 27886:21, 27889:10, 27988:4, 27999:7, 28024:24 methodology [3] -28006:16, 28006:25, 28010:19 Metropolitan [1] -28012:6 Meyer [3] - 27794:10, 28074:2, 28074:19 micro [2] - 28028:9, 28029:8 micro-environmental [2] - 28028:9, 28029:8 microfiche [1] -28027:24 middle [5] - 27849:4, 27866:4, 27920:9, 27922:24, 27993:23 might [45] - 27797:13, 27797:17, 27800:23, 27803:10, 27806:23, 27808:19, 27808:20, 27809:3, 27810:14, 27814:6, 27815:21, 27826:6, 27831:23, 27832:7, 27836:20, 27836:22, 27844:20, 27851:6, 27852:25, 27869:11, 27892:9, 27895:22, 27898:12, 27903:6, 27916:18, 27917:7. 27917:15. 27919:12. 27923:21. 27935:12. 27937:20. 27965:17. 27965:24. 27965:25, 27990:24, 27993:17, 28011:11, 28015:16, 28020:1, 28030:8, 28032:22,



		Page 22	
28046:16, 28052:6,	27950:13, 27950:15,	Milgaards [1] -	Ministries
28072:7, 28072:15	27951:3, 27951:18,	27875:10	27811:25,
Might [1] - 27810:15	27956:2, 27956:16,	milieu [1] - 28020:4	27842:4, 2
Milgaard [206] -	27956:20, 27957:6,	Miller [38] - 27817:7,	27993:25,
27793:4, 27795:2,	27958:10, 27958:16,	27841:11, 27857:12,	27995:2, 2
27795:3, 27797:21,	27959:6, 27959:20,	27857:17, 27857:18,	28023:6, 2
27804:9, 27805:4,	27960:11, 27960:12,	27866:6, 27878:5,	28023:9, 2
27806:7, 27807:18,	27961:15, 27962:3,	27882:13, 27886:1,	28024:12,
27808:19, 27809:18,	27963:10, 27963:11,	27892:7, 27892:13,	28050:21,
27809:22, 27811:2,	27968:21, 27969:8,	27953:25, 27967:7,	28051:10,
27812:7, 27814:8,	27971:7, 27971:22,	27968:8, 27969:14,	28053:8
27817:5, 27817:15,	27972:10, 27973:8,	27973:15, 27984:25,	Ministry [
27817:18, 27818:5,	27973:14, 27973:19,	27990:13, 28021:22,	minor [1] -
27818:12, 27818:25,	27974:15, 27976:14,	28027:13, 28028:7,	minute [1]
27819:9, 27820:8,	27977:6, 27978:21,	28029:3, 28029:8,	minutes [
27821:7, 27821:14,	27979:5, 27979:19,	28030:12, 28031:23,	27848:13,
27821:19, 27823:6,	27979:24, 27980:3,	28040:22, 28061:8,	27942:19,
27823:8, 27823:15,	27980:9, 27980:13,	28062:2, 28063:12,	miscarria
27823:19, 27824:17,	27980:17, 27980:24,	28064:9, 28064:14,	27835:4, 2
27824:20, 27826:2,	27981:7, 27981:15,	28067:5, 28068:16,	27836:8, 2
27826:8, 27826:13,	27985:6, 27986:16,	28068:17, 28069:4,	27946:15,
27827:7, 27827:12,	27987:12, 27987:13,	28069:23, 28071:2	27947:1, 2
27828:18, 27828:23,	27987:22, 27987:25,	Miller's [8] - 27840:18,	misinterp
27829:3, 27829:19,	27988:2, 27988:11,	27892:1, 27956:6,	27821:18
27829:23, 27830:5,	27989:1, 27990:4,	27985:1, 28064:19,	misinterp
27830:10, 27831:2,	27990:5, 27993:3,	28066:1, 28066:3,	27822:2, 2
27831:23, 27833:13,	27994:18, 27994:21,	28066:24	misinterp
27836:11, 27837:7,	28000:18, 28009:1,	million [2] - 27854:1	28001:5
27837:11, 27838:8,	28009:17, 28009:19,	mind [15] - 27828:9,	misleadin
27842:17, 27843:24,	28010:6, 28011:22,	27870:17, 27889:14,	27902:8, 2
27844:5, 27845:10,	28014:8, 28016:7,	27892:20, 27918:16,	Miss [1] - 2
27846:1, 27846:4,	28016:14, 28018:1,	27921:2, 27927:24,	missed [3]
27846:10, 27846:14,	28022:19, 28022:25,	27937:12, 27966:20,	27937:6, 2
27848:11, 27848:14,	28024:21, 28025:4,	28044:20, 28054:20,	missing [3
27849:13, 27849:25,	28026:12, 28030:5,	28057:2, 28060:10,	27890:23,
27850:3, 27851:10,	28031:14, 28032:7,	28069:21, 28071:6	misstated
27851:13, 27852:1,	28032:9, 28035:19,	minds [5] - 27880:18,	27906:12
27852:7, 27852:10,	28036:2, 28036:4,	27897:9, 27897:20,	mistake [2
27860:3, 27872:17,	28048:1, 28054:25,	27898:11, 28054:17	28043:5
27876:11, 27876:18,	28057:9, 28059:7,	mindset [1] - 28029:21	mistakes
27876:22, 27877:8,	28060:23, 28064:1,	minimum [1] - 28010:7	27986:1
27877:10, 27878:10,	28064:9, 28066:2,	Minister [13] -	mixture [1
27879:13, 27882:3,	28066:10, 28070:24,	27795:11, 27808:10,	Mmhmm
27882:10, 27882:16,	28071:15, 28071:23,	27834:12, 27834:14,	27981:16
27882:18, 27883:1,	28072:8	27834:16, 27835:1,	model [1]
27885:2, 27885:22,	Milgaard's [25] -	27883:20, 27893:16,	modus [1]
27887:5, 27888:14,	27821:9, 27822:18,	27947:19, 27960:25,	Molchank
27888:22, 27890:4,	27842:18, 27861:4,	27961:6, 27991:17,	27953:4
27891:10, 27893:23,	27872:4, 27877:3,	28000:15	
27900:7, 27900:24,	27885:4, 27885:8,	minister [6] - 27827:17,	moment [
27902:2, 27906:3,	27885:12, 27896:9,	27833:17, 27834:1,	27813:20,
27907:24, 27908:13,	27903:21, 27907:25,	27835:23, 27977:10,	27815:25,
27908:17, 27908:24,	27915:1, 27934:2,	27977:12	27881:10,
27909:21, 27909:24,	27938:5, 27945:16,	minister's [2] -	27952:4, 2
27911:22, 27922:13,	27968:15, 27972:7,	27833:19, 27888:3	27981:24,
27925:5, 27926:4,	27978:18, 27983:9,	Minister's [3] -	28034:6, 2
27926:21, 27931:6,	28020:16, 28021:1,	27884:18, 27949:10,	28040:12,
27932:21, 27934:4,	28031:21, 28039:24,	27964:16	28050:16,
27937:15, 27937:18,	28064:17	Ministers [2] - 27835:5,	28053:17
27940:9, 27948:25,	Milgaard/larry [1] -	27835:14	moments 27821:13
27949:13, 27950:9,			1/0/113

Monday [1] - 27906:25 **S** [19] monolithic [1] -27819:14, 27870:24, 28055:4 27994:5, month [2] - 27813:23, 27995:16. 27827:24 28023:7. months [7] - 27814:17, 28023:10. 27828:18, 27828:24, 28050:7, 27856:18, 27963:13, 28050:24, 27964:4, 27988:12 28051:17, mood [1] - 27819:1 morally [1] - 27831:12 [1] - 27843:20 Morning [1] - 27800:2 - 28013:20 morning [24] - 27797:3, 1] - 27991:11 27797:4, 27797:5, [5] - 27812:15, 27800:1, 27831:11, 27920:8, 27832:9, 27847:13, 27942:24 27853:25, 27863:17, age [8] -27863:22, 27864:18, 27835:19, 27864:21, 27866:22, 27836:21, 27885:8, 27885:13, 27946:19, 27919:23, 27934:3, 27948:10 27985:1, 27992:2, pret [1] -27993:24, 27999:16, 28032:14, 28035:12, pretation [2] -28066:3 27822:3 most [31] - 27842:14, preted [1] -27843:1, 27853:15, 27853:21, 27894:2, 27896:8, 27903:5, ng [2] -27941:6, 27941:7, 27902:23 27942:20, 27953:17, 28035:23 27953:24, 27955:10, 3] - 27853:20, 28053:14 27956:5, 27968:1, 27983:24, 27989:3, [3] - 27890:12, 27999:17, 28001:21, 27891:5 28006:17, 28011:14, d [1] -28012:11, 28014:25, 28028:17, 28044:14, [2] - 27969:14, 28044:19, 28061:24, 28065:21, 28068:21, **s** [2] - 27947:3, 28069:21 Most [3] - 27842:24, 1] - 27867:14 28012:13, 28030:17 [2] - 27981:8, Motel [2] - 27839:18, 27943:23 - 28009:7 motel [4] - 27846:20, ı_] - 28064:2 27847:6, 27854:12 ko's [1] mother [7] - 27817:9, 27828:3, 27828:20, [17] -27877:3, 27896:13, 27815:21, 27907:25, 28022:22 27843:15, motivated [1] -27895:5, 27960:8, 27869:11 28006:14, motivating [1] -27814:22 28036:24, motivation [1] -28045:23, 27866:10 28052:4, motivations [1] -27866:19 **S** [1] -



motive [1] - 28065:14

motives [1] - 28064:1 motorcycle [1] -27963:20 Mountain [7] - 27818:9, 27818:15, 27821:14, 27846:5, 27865:19, 27877:8, 28025:5 Mounted [1] - 28007:14 move [28] - 27802:21, 27802:23, 27804:2, 27818:3, 27819:20, 27820:20, 27823:9, 27824:12, 27827:19, 27843:4, 27863:1, 27893:1, 27898:23, 27899:25, 27915:22, 27918:21, 27925:20, 27939:14, 27948:23, 27953:15, 27955:22, 27963:2, 27969:2, 27971:10, 27981:1, 28006:2, 28061:2, 28065:19 Move [1] - 27929:9 moved [1] - 28049:14 movements [2] -28027:22, 28056:15 **moving** [6] - 27803:25, 27827:17, 27949:17, 27950:24, 27951:15 Mulroney [1] -27827:16 multiple [1] - 28062:16 Murder [3] - 27801:21, 27803:2, 27805:14 murder [50] - 27803:7, 27803:8, 27803:14, 27803:23, 27817:6, 27821:20, 27822:20, 27823:13, 27841:11, 27857:12, 27857:17, 27857:18, 27858:19, 27864:18, 27864:23, 27865:3, 27866:6, 27876:12. 27876:18. 27877:23, 27878:4, 27885:9, 27885:13, 27890:5, 27892:13, 27912:8, 27926:21, 27934:4, 27940:18, 27942:7, 27949:22, 27967:7, 27968:11, 27969:14, 27973:15, 27990:13, 27992:14, 28007:11, 28009:19, 28015:15, 28021:21, 28027:13, 28029:9. 28030:12, 28040:22, 28057:15, 28060:24, 28062:2, 28066:3,

28069:23 murdered [4] -27876:25, 27942:24, 27943:22, 28028:8 murderer [1] - 27803:21 Murderers [1] -28010:13 murderers [3] -27803:7, 27912:22, 28010:15 murderous [2] -27892:6, 28067:4 murders [1] - 28062:22 music [2] - 27832:18, 27832:22 must [3] - 27809:20, 27910:1, 27996:15 must've [1] - 27925:2

Ν

name [10] - 27847:23, 27892:14, 27892:16, 27938:3. 27991:16. 28034:3. 28051:11. 28053:18. 28067:16 names [15] - 27840:4, 28034:17, 28039:2, 28050:10, 28050:11, 28050:13, 28050:19, 28050:25, 28051:6, 28051:14, 28051:17, 28051:24, 28053:19, 28060:7, 28060:10 nasty [1] - 27930:1 national [1] - 28007:12 National [2] - 27803:15, 27805:20 nationally [1] -27906:25 naturally [1] - 27877:19 nature [12] - 27808:14, 27830:16, 27844:24, 27884:9, 27934:6, 27988:8, 28000:17, 28035:22, 28058:23, 28062:3, 28069:1, 28071:3 Ndp[2] - 27824:18, 27827:14 near [6] - 27804:3, 27929:9, 27999:15, 28011:10, 28065:21, 28071:12 necessarily [10] -27825:9, 27904:21, 27944:25, 27947:9, 27947:14, 27948:4, 27975:8, 28032:21,

28034:6, 28036:1 need [10] - 27808:22, 27889:1, 27936:14, 27939:25, 27952:17, 27973:11. 27977:2. 27980:19, 28012:17, 28050:17 Need[1] - 27971:5 needed [3] - 27810:1, 27936:1, 27946:9 needing [1] - 27808:21 needs [1] - 28045:2 negative [1] - 27980:5 negotiated [1] -28020:24 negotiation [1] -

neighbourhood [4] -

28007:24

27967:3, 28063:5, 28066:5, 28068:12 neighbourhoods [1] -28028:18 Neil [42] - 27796:3, 27797:7, 27799:23, 27799:24, 27812:19, 27812:23, 27821:12, 27828:8, 27877:17, 27877:23, 27896:11, 27900:4, 27906:23, 27908:15, 27981:18, 27981:19, 27987:13, 28004:14, 28013:7, 28013:21, 28014:14, 28016:22, 28016:23, 28017:13, 28021:16, 28025:15, 28026:2, 28026:24, 28031:19, 28033:2, 28033:8, 28034:2, 28035:8, 28036:8, 28038:4, 28038:14, 28038:16, 28042:2, 28044:22, 28045:25, 28047:9, 28047:11 Neil's [2] - 28017:4,

28018:11 net [1] - 27844:17 Netherlands [1] -28011:5 neutral [1] - 27949:14 never [18] - 27825:19, 27854:20, 27865:22, 27869:12, 27908:8, 27919:19, 27929:17, 27962:22, 27969:11,

27970:10, 27999:1, 28003:8, 28017:13, 28046:1, 28058:23, 28058:24, 28070:16 new [21] - 27824:13, 27824:17, 27824:20, 27827:2, 27827:7, 27827:13, 27834:13, 27834:15, 27834:19, 27847:4, 27864:12, 27872:10, 27872:24, 27890:7, 27893:18, 27909:16. 27935:25. 27957:19, 27983:7, 27987:23, 28061:1 New [2] - 27824:17, 27825:1

news [6] - 27812:12, 27814:16, 27860:9, 27864:22, 27876:7, 27889:25

News[1] - 27812:18 Newspaper [1] -

27903:16 newspaper [4] -27976:20, 28023:4, 28023:10, 28024:10 Newsworld [2] -27907:4, 28054:4 next [47] - 27797:6, 27802:21. 27802:24. 27804:2. 27814:16.

27818:3, 27822:12,

27823:9, 27830:13,

27877:17, 27886:1,

27890:9. 27891:21. 27896:4, 27897:4, 27898:23, 27901:20, 27903:9, 27903:17, 27915:23, 27917:17, 27920:2, 27922:23,

27925:19, 27925:20,

27949:6, 27950:24, 27951:15, 27952:17, 27953:15, 27969:3, 27971:3, 27971:10, 27972:19, 28004:4, 28007:20, 28009:13,

28011:16, 28011:19, 28011:21, 28026:17, 28033:25, 28035:2, 28055:23, 28058:5,

28059:5, 28064:6 Next[2] - 27878:6, 28054:12

nice [5] - 27929:16, 27929:23, 27929:25, 27962:20, 28070:16 Nichol [39] - 27847:21, 27847:22, 27847:23,

27849:2, 27849:16, 27851:7, 27851:23, 27858:9, 27911:25, 27913:17, 27917:4,

27928:24, 27930:16,

27942:12, 27943:20, 27944:3, 27958:11, 27961:11, 27962:12, 27984:24, 27993:15, 28022:24, 28026:15, 28032:24, 28032:25, 28033:1. 28033:9. 28033:14, 28033:22, 28034:16, 28034:21, 28035:17, 28035:20, 28035:24, 28036:9, 28059:23

27935:18, 27940:16,

Nicole[1] - 27916:9 night [1] - 28029:5 Night [3] - 27988:10, 28013:12, 28013:18 night-time [1] - 28029:5 nobody [3] - 27855:11, 27955:4, 27991:6 nomination [1] -27825:20

non [4] - 27822:16, 27950:14, 27959:23, 27964:6

non-existent [1] -27964:6 non-fiction [1] -

27822:16

non-secretor [2] -27950:14, 27959:23 none [3] - 27907:23,

27965:8, 28038:8 None[1] - 27875:25 nonetheless [1] -27975:13

normal [2] - 27835:3, 28017:22 not...it's [1] - 27927:4

note [18] - 27862:10, 27867:8, 27867:11,

27869:1, 27915:7, 27949:7, 27976:11, 28006:3, 28009:14,

28024:17, 28033:21, 28035:17, 28039:16, 28047:23, 28047:25,

28049:11, 28059:5 **noted** [5] - 27804:11, 27844:22, 27961:10,

28033:21, 28050:7 notes [20] - 27824:12, 27842:11, 27848:16, 27848:17, 27848:18, 27863:7, 27863:10, 27863:12, 27868:7,

27868:8, 27868:10, 27869:18, 28022:25, 28034:21, 28047:1, 28047:12, 28048:4,



28048:24, 28049:7, 28074:6 Nothing [2] - 28033:15, 28033:16 nothing [12] - 27818:25, 27845:15, 27847:9, 27852:9, 27893:24, 27922:15, 27934:3, 27950:1, 27979:11, 28017:17, 28031:9, 28062:22 **notice** [1] - 27845:2 notification [1] -28002:6 notified [4] - 27891:4, 27969:11, 27970:10, 28001:22 **notion** [4] - 27820:16, 27821:9, 27943:14, 28015:24 notions [1] - 28017:18 notwithstanding [1] -27820:14 number [38] - 27799:13, 27801:6, 27804:1, 27804:20, 27805:16, 27806:2, 27806:19, 27812:2, 27816:8, 27847:11, 27847:18, 27847:23, 27847:24, 27847:25, 27884:3, 27884:4, 27901:23, 27939:19, 27945:12, 27947:14, 27951:21, 27979:2, 27987:2, 27987:3, 27987:4, 28001:17, 28010:24, 28013:9, 28016:13, 28019:25, 28025:6, 28030:13, 28030:19, 28034:2, 28046:17, 28053:22, 28062:20 numbers [1] - 27990:17 numerous [2] -28011:18, 28011:19 nurse [1] - 27878:8 nurses [1] - 28061:7 nursing [2] - 27817:7, 27821:20

О

Okeefe [1] - 27795:10 object [1] - 27974:19 objective [2] -27810:21, 28021:25 objectivity [2] -27874:13, 27922:14 observation [2] -

27992:9, 27993:19 observations [3] -27940:11, 27997:11, 28029:14 **observer** [1] - 27884:7 obtain [8] - 27819:9, 27841:19, 27841:23, 27841:25, 27891:6, 28014:14, 28041:17, 28048:10 obtained [10] -27811:18, 27818:7, 27818:12, 27819:3, 27868:11, 27914:11, 27914:13, 27998:16, 28023:12, 28034:15 obtaining [5] -27811:16, 27819:7, 27841:21, 27978:5, 28042:1 obvious [3] - 27942:22, 27989:13, 28043:12 Obviously[3] - 27799:4, 27821:24, 28058:17 obviously [17] -27809:24, 27817:24, 27868:1, 27888:3. 27896:21, 27899:16, 27910:7, 27922:14, 27941:4, 27974:8, 27984:9, 28015:2, 28031:4, 28052:5, 28059:23, 28065:11, 28066:13 occasion [7] -27817:17, 27840:13, 27847:15, 27918:7, 27918:23, 27920:5, 27931:5 occasionally [1] -27984:3 occasions [4] -27797:25, 27847:18, 27865:17, 28034:9 occupation [2] -27800:8, 28004:18 occupied [1] - 27800:15 occur [3] - 27992:12, 28002:13, 28028:11 occurred [13] -27803:19, 27817:21, 27835:5, 27835:20, 27836:9, 27882:6, 27942:7, 28016:16, 28020:23, 28020:25, 28030:6, 28069:18, 28069:23

occurrence [2] -

27957:11, 27960:5

occurrence' [1] -

27951:6 occurring [1] - 27830:3 October[18] - 27797:16, 27797:22. 27804:14. 27804:17, 27810:14, 27810:15, 27838:17, 27848:22, 27850:17, 27875:4 27879:1 27910:23, 27937:2, 27938:2, 27976:18, 27977:5, 27987:9 odd [1] - 28071:16 offences [3] - 27869:10, 27869:11, 27968:13 offender [10] -28006:17, 28007:4, 28007:22, 28028:10, 28028:11, 28068:5, 28068:11, 28069:13, 28069:18, 28072:6 offender's [1] -28069:22 offenders [1] -27866:13 offer [2] - 27902:7, 27902:22 offered [2] - 27887:10, 27897:16 offering [2] - 28015:5, 28029:23 office [2] - 28003:5, 28041:2 Officer[1] - 27794:11 officer [17] - 27806:18, 27855:6, 27881:5, 27888:18, 27897:5, 28004:22, 28006:11, 28010:4, 28016:20, 28034:25, 28038:11, 28054:10, 28054:21, 28058:10, 28071:17, 28071:25, 28073:9 officers [13] - 27854:25, 27857:20, 27858:17, 27881:21, 27931:6, 28026:21, 28036:24, 28038:1, 28039:1,

28046:5, 28052:20 old [2] - 27963:15, 27968:12 older [3] - 28023:13, 28028:17, 28028:20 Omissions[1] - 27949:1 Once[1] - 27999:14 once [14] - 27815:16, 27815:17, 27861:21, 27861:22, 27914:4, 27914:6, 27942:9, 27945:19, 27984:15, 27990:12, 28018:8, 28032:10, 28052:12, 28052:13 One[9] - 27801:16, 27810:23, 27830:16, 27891:23, 27931:23, 27985:23, 27992:1, 28047:20, 28066:20 one [109] - 27801:20, 27803:10, 27803:16, 27806:8, 27808:18, 27808:20, 27809:25. 27815:4, 27819:21. 27819:25. 27820:11. 27822:8. 27823:15. 27824:11, 27827:13, 27831:3, 27831:8, 27831:13, 27835:2, 27839:2, 27840:8, 27842:21. 27847:15. 27848:19, 27851:6, 27852:6, 27853:14, 27853:21. 27858:3. 27858:10, 27865:3, 27865:24, 27877:11, 27881:21, 27883:10, 27888:6, 27894:4, 27894:5, 27894:13, 27902:18, 27902:25, 27903:21, 27907:19, 27912:19, 27917:21, 27917:24, 27919:16, 27919:24, 27922:6, 27931:4, 27931:21, 27932:20, 27933:12, 27936:7, 27942:2, 27943:3, 27945:7, 27949:17, 27950:1, 27954:6, 27960:13, 27960:18, 27964:14, 27968:3, 27977:2, 27977:3, 27977:7, 27984:7, 27986:2, 27992:23, 27992:25, 27993:8, 27994:9, 27994:20, 27997:7, 28002:7, 28005:2, 28013:14, 28013:20,

28014:10, 28015:20, 28018:21, 28018:24, 28022:9, 28022:10, 28024:24, 28025:7, 28029:1, 28030:4, 28031:19, 28032:11, 28037:7, 28037:13, 28037:22, 28038:5. 28038:6, 28038:12, 28039:12, 28039:21, 28043:8, 28047:14, 28047:18, 28048:25, 28052:6, 28054:3, 28069:4, 28070:14 ongoing [7] - 27830:4, 27830:6, 27830:7, 27838:19, 27845:17, 27874:3, 27986:19 Ontario[3] - 27801:9, 27875:11, 28011:4 onus [1] - 27833:7 open [9] - 27817:1, 27822:9, 27856:23, 27948:8, 27973:19, 27975:3, 27977:5, 28019:16, 28054:16 opened [7] - 27806:22, 27836:6, 27878:17, 27888:20, 27889:12, 28052:25, 28057:7 opening [8] - 27798:15, 27799:10, 27837:5, 27938:5, 27948:5, 27966:4, 27967:12, 28057:1 opens [1] - 27947:8 operandi [1] - 28064:2 operate [1] - 28065:24 operated [1] - 27972:10 operating [1] - 27967:3 operation [2] - 27971:8, 28037:11 operational [1] -28008:12 operative [2] -28037:22, 28043:3 **opinion** [9] - 27995:7, 27995:8, 27995:10, 28017:12, 28018:21, 28063:23, 28063:24, 28071:10, 28073:8 opinions [7] - 27798:5, 27799:8, 28019:1, 28026:2, 28037:5, 28056:19, 28070:25 opportunity [13] -27806:24, 27807:4, 27815:6, 27850:1, 27940:8, 27970:18, 27991:1, 28013:25,



28040:13, 28054:15,

28055:14, 28055:16

28074:1, 28074:3,

officials [12] -

28074:14, 28074:20

27797:21, 27871:6,

27881:3, 27900:15,

28000:8, 28000:13,

28000:25, 28001:4,

28037:6, 28058:8,

28059:16, 28060:4

often [3] - 28006:25,

Official[5] - 27794:9,

27915:23, 27917:17,

27917:18, 27918:21,

27918:22, 27920:2,

28016:1, 28039:8, 28046:3, 28064:2, 28068:23 opposed [5] -27918:11. 27995:9. 27999:19. 28001:20. 28029:22 **opposing** [1] - 27811:5 opting [1] - 27852:9 option [1] - 28021:7 or...(inaudible [1] -27928:1 orchestrated [1] -27893:6 order [3] - 27827:19, 27913:21, 27991:2 organized [2] -27971:2, 28007:22 origin [1] - 28036:5 original [21] - 27841:10, 27841:15, 27841:16, 27842:6, 27860:8, 27861:14, 27865:9, 27883:19, 27886:7, 27889:22, 27919:4, 27938:13, 27955:6, 27965:21, 27995:12, 28022:7, 28040:21, 28041:15, 28044:1, 28067:21 originally [3] - 27852:7, 28015:21, 28023:2 Originally[1] - 28023:3 originated [1] - 28036:7 Osgoode[1] - 27802:17 others' [1] - 28015:6 otherwise [10] -27819:14, 27872:25, 27989:6, 27989:8, 28009:22, 28014:9, 28025:17, 28048:11, 28059:21, 28063:13 Otter[1] - 28017:4 ought [5] - 27836:23, 27922:16, 27942:3, 27944:6, 27946:16 ourself [1] - 28016:16 ourselves [2] -27874:15, 27911:24 out' [1] - 28071:19 outcome [2] -27811:11, 27984:10 outgrowth [1] -28008:16 outline [1] - 27901:21 outrageous [1] -27832:19 outset [10] - 27800:18, 27810:20, 27811:9, 27828:23, 27838:12,

27895:9, 27937:22, 27938:8, 28008:23, 28013:3 outside [4] - 27800:5, 27842:24. 27863:3. 27968:14 overlapped [1] -27984:24 overlooked [2] -27824:14, 27827:3 overnight [2] -27930:16, 27962:13 oversight [1] -28002:10 oversimplify [2] -27940:23, 27959:3 overstated [1] -27977:22 overstates [1] -27897:3 overwhelming [2] -27945:21, 27965:12 own [26] - 27798:2, 27798:9, 27836:3, 27866:18, 27873:2, 27891:8, 27891:12, 27908:23, 27910:6, 27924:19, 27924:20, 27928:16, 27929:1, 27933:10, 27951:20, 27951:24, 27958:5, 27963:16, 27966:13, 27999:20, 28008:19, 28011:9, 28018:10, 28025:21, 28026:2, 28040:6

Р

package [5] - 27945:24, 27946:1, 27949:24, 27966:9, 27990:9 packaged [1] -28023:11 Page [2] - 27796:2, 27968:5 page [107] - 27802:13, 27802:21, 27802:24, 27802:25, 27803:25, 27804:2, 27814:16, 27818:18, 27824:12, 27848:24, 27848:25, 27849:4, 27870:4, 27878:6, 27884:3, 27884:4, 27888:6, 27890:9. 27896:5. 27899:25. 27901:20. 27906:19, 27907:16, 27915:14, 27915:17,

27920:3, 27920:7, 27920:9, 27921:21, 27921:22, 27922:19, 27922:23, 27922:24, 27924:23, 27924:24, 27925:19, 27925:20, 27929:9, 27929:10, 27931:21, 27932:18, 27934:8, 27934:9, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27939:18, 27939:20, 27939:24, 27948:13, 27948:14, 27948:23, 27948:25, 27949:6, 27951:15, 27952:19, 27952:23, 27952:24, 27953:15, 27955:22, 27960:20, 27960:21, 27963:2. 27966:18. 27968:3. 27969:3. 27971:10. 27979:2. 27981:1, 27982:14, 27986:23, 27986:24, 27987:2, 27987:5, 27996:5, 27996:18, 27997:12, 27999:15, 28006:2, 28009:13, 28011:16, 28011:17, 28011:19, 28011:21, 28034:1, 28034:24, 28035:2, 28035:4, 28035:14, 28046:24, 28047:1, 28047:5, 28054:5, 28054:8, 28054:12, 28055:23, 28061:2, 28064:6, 28066:19 pages [4] - 27996:2, 27996:15, 27997:4, 28074:4 paid [2] - 27944:7, 27988:11 pale [2] - 27864:25, 27949:23 paper [3] - 27943:2, 27967:25, 28047:9 paragraph [28] -27813:14, 27816:19, 27818:3, 27819:23, 27824:8, 27826:23,

27956:7, 27964:14, 27965:19, 27968:4, 27968:6, 27972:20, 27976:11, 27982:15 paragraphs [5] -27821:5. 27876:14. 27954:5. 27956:24. 27964:12 parallel [1] - 28018:10 parameters [1] -27809:9 paramilitary [1] -28058:23 paring [1] - 27885:23 park [1] - 27964:3 parole [1] - 27928:9 Part [1] - 28044:11 part [42] - 27797:23, 27842:14, 27849:24, 27879:23, 27880:14, 27891:18, 27896:6, 27910:10, 27913:12, 27913:13, 27918:13, 27921:12, 27921:14, 27924:23, 27930:8, 27933:12, 27933:17, 27933:24, 27934:13, 27936:7, 27937:17, 27938:19, 27939:21, 27940:3, 27943:2, 27967:24, 27976:5, 27984:7, 27985:6, 27993:23, 27994:1, 27994:14, 28012:13, 28014:25, 28018:23, 28028:17, 28030:4, 28030:7, 28044:14, 28044:19, 28049:6, 28051:9 part-way [1] - 27896:6 parted [1] - 27909:15 particular [32] -27832:3, 27844:11, 27857:11, 27858:24, 27870:12, 27873:9, 27902:11, 27906:9, 27913:9, 27913:24, 27916:13, 27921:19, 27922:15, 27923:7, 27932:10, 27933:23, 27954:10, 27958:25, 27960:1, 27972:13, 27973:5, 27976:17, 27988:5, 27989:5, 27996:1. 27999:25. 28013:3. 28022:1. 28044:7, 28053:15, 28070:3, 28070:8 particularly [10] -27826:18, 27847:3,

27847:4, 27862:18, 27863:16, 27917:2, 27929:2, 27930:19, 27942:9, 28043:9 particulars (2) -27890:22. 27923:17 parties [8] - 27825:8, 27825:21, 27842:19, 27843:7, 27844:21, 27896:14, 27896:21, 27990:17 parties' [1] - 28015:3 partisan [2] - 27825:21, 27827:6 Partly [1] - 27916:22 partly [3] - 27916:22, 28023:24, 28057:13 partner [2] - 27816:21, 27878:1 parts [6] - 27936:8, 27936:17, 27938:10, 27946:3, 27946:4, 28030:3 party [5] - 27825:5, 27832:11, 27901:11, 27943:25, 28016:5 passed [1] - 27954:7 passing [1] - 27964:2 past [6] - 27835:15, 27876:23, 27890:6, 28007:21, 28060:25, 28062:15 patents [1] - 28010:25 path [1] - 27984:24 pathologist [2] -27859:9, 27951:16 patrol [1] - 28007:23 pattern [4] - 27917:13, 27986:3, 27986:5, 28030:12 Patterns [1] - 28010:12 patterns [2] - 28005:19, 28010:15 Paul [40] - 27864:2, 27864:13, 27874:8, 27874:9, 27879:21, 27886:9, 27886:11, 27911:4, 27911:21, 27918:14, 27919:14, 27921:18, 27921:23, 27921:25, 27922:4, 27922:7, 27922:9, 27930:21, 27930:22, 27931:13, 27932:1, 27933:3, 27933:18, 27933:25, 27948:20, 27961:2, 27961:13, 27965:1, 27995:9, 27995:19. 27995:20. 28043:18, 28044:9,



27830:13, 27834:10,

27866:4, 27886:24,

27898:23, 27907:17,

27949:17, 27949:18,

27950:24, 27953:16,

27890:3, 27896:7,

27909:3, 27949:8,

28044:14, 28044:25, 28046:18, 28046:19, 28052:13, 28052:15 pause [4] - 27881:10, 27902:9. 27952:4. 28006:13 pay [2] - 27809:5, 27944:6 paying [1] - 27931:25 **Pb** [1] - 27888:7 penalties [1] - 27832:16 penitentiaries [1] -27866:12 Penitentiary [3] -27818:9, 27818:15, 27865:19 Penkala [9] - 27857:24, 27858:23, 27950:8, 28038:4, 28038:13, 28038:15, 28038:17, 28038:21, 28038:22 pension [1] - 27991:21 **people** [51] - 27798:10, 27803:14, 27805:17, 27809:23, 27814:6, 27814:13, 27821:11, 27821:17, 27822:3, 27822:11, 27831:16, 27831:17, 27831:23, 27838:5, 27858:6, 27858:8, 27874:5, 27896:8, 27911:25, 27912:19, 27916:18, 27916:24, 27928:25, 27931:19, 27934:22, 27941:16, 27941:17, 27944:6, 27947:11, 27970:20, 27986:1, 27986:9, 27993:13, 28016:21, 28025:16, 28034:17, 28034:18, 28034:21, 28039:10, 28039:13, 28044:12, 28054:24, 28055:1, 28055:8, 28057:13, 28059:3, 28068:3, 28068:7, 28071:18, 28072:2 perceived [1] - 27811:7 percent [5] - 27823:14, 27947:8, 28013:1, 28061:25 perception [3] -27962:2. 28055:5. 28056:22 perceptions [3] -27852:23, 27857:10, 27875:1 **perfect** [1] - 27986:5

performing [1] -

27998:17 Perhaps [3] - 27960:13, 27966:5, 28011:16 perhaps [58] - 27802:3, 27804:12, 27812:9, 27813:10, 27814:21, 27816:14, 27816:15, 27824:1, 27829:16, 27831:20, 27832:1, 27834:3. 27841:18. 27843:17, 27848:25, 27857:20, 27858:14, 27862:19, 27865:24, 27866:18, 27871:7, 27872:10, 27873:6, 27873:15, 27877:9, 27903:2, 27904:6, 27905:25, 27910:24, 27911:12, 27911:18, 27915:20, 27917:21, 27922:22, 27923:12, 27933:12, 27938:8, 27958:21, 27964:10, 27977:2, 27977:22, 27978:2, 27983:8, 27990:10, 27995:4, 27999:24, 28011:24, 28033:22, 28035:15, 28037:17, 28044:8, 28046:25, 28047:7, 28050:13, 28056:21, 28059:14, 28070:23 period [18] - 27840:23, 27845:3, 27845:7, 27882:22, 27894:15, 27910:9, 27918:10, 27918:11, 27940:17, 27984:1, 28033:16, 28042:3, 28044:2, 28046:14, 28050:5, 28059:8, 28062:17, 28070:10 periods [1] - 27844:19 perjury [4] - 27884:17, 27894:1. 27923:25. 27964:20 permission [2] -27818:7, 27818:11 permit [1] - 27834:19 permitted [1] - 27902:6 permitting [1] -27902:21 perpetrator [4] -27900:13, 27901:19, 27959:23, 27966:24 persistent [4] -27930:14. 27930:20. 27961:24. 27969:5 persistently [1] -27963:12

Page 26 person [25] - 27805:21, 27805:23, 27806:1, 27821:25, 27833:7, 27858:7. 27859:1. 27867:5. 27874:24. 27884:13. 27889:16. 27906:9. 27912:5. 27919:11, 27919:16, 27919:18, 27928:20, 27929:3, 27931:2, 27931:7, 27931:18, 27948:7, 27959:7, 28055:11 person's [2] - 27946:23, 27966:2 personal [1] - 27951:21 personality [2] -28045:14, 28064:17 personally [2] -27827:18, 27964:25 persons [1] - 27906:10 perspective [9] -27803:21, 27916:17, 27921:25, 28016:2, 28017:4, 28017:11, 28029:8, 28032:6, 28053:2 perspectives [1] -28026:1 persuaded [1] -27822:22 persuasion [1] -28036:19 persuasions [1] -27825:16 pertaining [1] -27818:22 pessimism [1] -27989:11 Peter [4] - 27859:16, 27890:2. 28022:21. 28060:21 Ph.d [7] - 27805:10, 27828:11, 27897:6, 27897:14, 28009:4, 28009:15, 28010:4 phase [1] - 27798:15 philosophy [1] -27946:12 phone [4] - 27847:23, 27847:24, 27857:25, 27861:16 **phoning** [4] - 27826:14, 28035:7, 28035:8, 28035:9 photographs [2] -28024:11, 28028:2 phrase [2] - 27897:17 physical [9] - 27838:25,

27941:14, 27941:18, 27944:8, 27958:14, 28019:17, 28027:17 pick [2] - 27931:23, 27936:24 picks [1] - 27981:3 picture [3] - 27813:11, 27963:21, 27967:17 pictures [2] - 28028:5, 28028:7 piece [14] - 27808:5, 27816:15, 27876:7, 27876:10, 27880:23, 27882:25, 27889:25, 27936:12, 27960:18, 27993:14, 28002:21, 28047:9, 28055:18, 28055:19 pieces [8] - 27803:17, 27812:11, 27945:7, 27965:9, 27966:7, 27993:8, 28002:8, 28041:6 **pillow** [1] - 27992:15 pin [1] - 27925:11 pioneer [1] - 28010:21 piqued [1] - 27807:22 pitfalls [1] - 28013:10 place [16] - 27812:13, 27834:2, 27838:16, 27839:5, 27855:2, 27878:25, 27940:18, 27963:16, 27967:6, 27995:22, 27999:1, 27999:5, 28001:2, 28032:15, 28047:17, 28071:1 placed [1] - 27835:13 places [2] - 28013:15, 28052:19 placing [1] - 27813:16 plan [4] - 27816:23, 27862:13, 27978:14, 28016:11 plane [1] - 27814:6 **planning** [1] - 28007:25 plans [3] - 27894:22, 27988:6, 27988:7 plausibility [1] -27940:15 play [2] - 27812:16, 27947:24 played [4] - 27827:17, 27832:4, 27851:23, 28059:24 players [1] - 28019:15 plea [1] - 27868:2 plead [2] - 27969:12, 27970:5 pleas [5] - 27869:9,

27870:7, 27989:23, 28001:20, 28002:4 Pleasant [1] - 28072:14 pleased [2] - 27860:12, 27976:12 pled [3] - 27891:2, 27970:5, 27970:7 Pm [5] - 27936:21, 27936:22, 27991:12, 27991:13, 28073:14 point [95] - 27807:9, 27807:24, 27808:14, 27808:15, 27811:16, 27811:18, 27813:22, 27813:24, 27815:10, 27815:11, 27815:15, 27815:22, 27816:10, 27817:2, 27819:15, 27824:1, 27824:2, 27825:10, 27825:12, 27826:11, 27830:11, 27831:14, 27838:22, 27840:23, 27840:24, 27851:22, 27853:2, 27853:5, 27854:5, 27854:14, 27855:24, 27856:3, 27856:13, 27859:16, 27860:11, 27860:22, 27878:16, 27878:20, 27879:22, 27880:13, 27880:17, 27880:22, 27882:7, 27883:24, 27886:5, 27886:16, 27886:22, 27894:21, 27894:22, 27903:9, 27903:22, 27904:10, 27905:22, 27906:8, 27906:14, 27906:16, 27908:20, 27910:10, 27912:8, 27913:16, 27917:24, 27919:13, 27919:18, 27927:17, 27932:20, 27939:18, 27941:9, 27945:15, 27945:19, 27945:20, 27956:17, 27960:3, 27965:13, 27975:15, 27982:12, 27994:23, 28001:6, 28009:3, 28018:5, 28018:20, 28020:17, 28025:13, 28035:24, 28051:6, 28053:20, 28055:2, 28056:5, 28056:19, 28057:7, 28057:25, 28062:1, 28065:8, 28067:11, 28070:1 pointed [3] - 27819:18, 28036:5, 28044:22



27879:12, 27941:11,

1	
	pointless [1] - 27852:2°
	points [16] - 27820:25,
	27821:22, 27822:1,
	27835:12, 27843:19,
	27846:16, 27878:23,
	27887:8, 27903:17,
	27904:7, 27905:4,
	27931:12, 27941:4,
	27945:24, 28048:7,
	28062:10
	Police [32] - 27795:7,
	27807:8, 27807:11,
	27844:3, 27858:1,
	27858:12, 27865:10,
	27868:18, 27881:3,
	27888:17, 27890:25,
	27905:24, 27950:7,
	27969:6, 28006:4,
	28006:6, 28007:15,
	28008:10, 28011:4,
	28012:7, 28037:9,
	28039:18, 28040:12,
	28041:12, 28044:3,
	28047:15, 28047:16,
	28048:10, 28054:24,
	28058:8, 28059:21,
	28060:6
	police [102] - 27806:18,
	27807:1, 27812:22,
	27816:23, 27828:14,
	27841:10, 27841:20,
	27845:9, 27852:4,
	27854:25, 27855:6,
	27857:16, 27857:20,
	27857:25, 27858:17,
	27863:18, 27863:24,
	27864:19, 27865:9,
	27868:17, 27881:5,
	27881:7, 27881:14,
	27881:21, 27882:1,
	27890:13, 27893:5,
	27897:5, 27901:25,
	27903:10, 27903:18,
	27904:10, 27904:11,
	27904:19, 27905:7,
	27912:9, 27928:21,
	27929:4, 27929:11,
	27930:13, 27930:16,
	27930:19, 27930:25,
	27931:5, 27944:4,
	27949:22, 27961:8,
	27961:9, 27961:16,
	27961:23, 27961:24,
	27962:8, 27962:13,
	27962:19, 27963:7,
	27963:14, 27993:15,
	27995:9, 27995:10,
	27995:11, 28004:22,
	28007:13, 28008:20,
	28010:3, 28016:20,
	28019:13, 28019:20,
	20010.10, 20010.20,

28019:21, 28026:21,
28036:24, 28037:23,
28038:1, 28038:11,
28040:21, 28041:9,
28041:20, 28041:23,
28042:6, 28042:11,
28044:1, 28044:24,
28045:4, 28052:12,
28054:10, 28054:21,
28055:3, 28058:10,
28058:12, 28058:18,
28059:3, 28059:6,
28060:4, 28067:21,
28071:17, 28071:25,
28072:9, 28072:10,
28072:11, 28073:9
policeman [1] -
27816:22
policing [3] - 28055:9,
28058:23, 28073:1
policy [2] - 27801:17, 27801:18
political [9] - 27824:15,
27825:8, 27825:15,
27825:20, 27825:21,
27826:24, 27827:4,
27827:5, 27827:19
polygraph [10] -
27887:11, 27887:15,
27961:7, 27961:19,
27997:15, 27997:18,
27997:24, 27998:1,
27998:18, 27999:9
poor [1] - 28072:18
pornography [1] -
27804:25
Porter [1] - 27895:1
portion [29] - 27819:21,
27823:10, 27824:11,
27825:24, 27832:24, 27848:20, 27849:8,
27877:17, 27880:25,
27888:6, 27888:8,
27889:3, 27891:21,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22, 28058:5, 28071:12 portions [13] - 27816:18, 27821:4,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22, 28058:5, 28071:12 portions [13] - 27816:18, 27821:4, 27828:5, 27876:13,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22, 28058:5, 28071:12 portions [13] - 27816:18, 27821:4, 27828:5, 27876:13, 27884:2, 27895:10,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22, 28058:5, 28071:12 portions [13] - 27816:18, 27821:4, 27828:5, 27876:13, 27884:2, 27895:10, 27915:13, 27915:16,
27889:3, 27891:21, 27899:1, 27900:2, 27946:7, 27952:18, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27967:19, 27977:7, 27979:7, 27981:10, 27987:10, 27991:25, 28035:11, 28048:22, 28058:5, 28071:12 portions [13] - 27816:18, 27821:4, 27828:5, 27876:13, 27884:2, 27895:10,

28061:3

portrait [1] - 27965:11
posed [1] - 27928:11
position [10] -
27800:16, 27833:20,
27844:25, 27856:2,
27880:9, 27886:19,
27893:11, 27912:7,
27933:6, 27983:13
positions [1] -
27860:10
positive [2] - 27921:7, 27980:19
possession [12] - 27854:7, 27864:1,
27865:9, 27872:21,
27886:3, 27886:13,
27993:22, 28022:13,
28043:17, 28043:25,
28050:15, 28050:24
possibilities [1] -
28068:2
possibility [24] -
27806:5, 27820:22,
27826:10, 27874:7,
27877:20, 27880:18,
27892:11, 27894:16,
27898:22, 27908:17,
27909:3, 27950:16,
27969:13, 27969:18,
27985:12, 27985:14,
27985:15, 27985:17,
28016:4, 28022:2,
28068:9, 28068:10,
28068:14, 28071:1
possible [23] -
27806:14, 27816:2,
27817:23, 27820:19,
27845:16, 27855:8,
27855:13, 27866:16,
27893:25, 27915:2,
27958:3, 27958:8,
27958:11, 27958:14,
27958:19, 27958:23,
27966:24, 28018:13,
28026:3, 28036:11,
28042:8, 28063:9,
28070:11
possibly [6] - 27828:22,
27884:17, 27891:24,
28026:25, 28066:22,
28070:12
potential [4] -
28002:23, 28003:6,
28013:9, 28072:19
potentially [2] -
27902:7, 27902:23
power [6] - 27897:8,
27897:19, 27898:17,
27973:2, 27973:6,
27973:20

power-broker [1] -27898:17 power-brokers [2] -27897:8, 27897:19 practiced [1] -27903:12 preceded [1] -27896:25 precisely [1] - 27815:12 preconceived [3] -27820:15, 27821:9, 28017:18 predates [1] - 27875:12 predators [1] -28018:15 predatory [2] -28015:22, 28030:19 predicted [1] -27824:18 predictor [1] - 28062:14 prefer [1] - 28064:4 preliminary [3] -27899:4, 27911:2, 27994:3 preliminary...okay [1] -27934:19 preparation [3] -27937:7, 27983:2, 27994:6 preparations [1] -27984:18 prepared [10] -27797:19, 27797:24, 27798:1, 27798:10, 27937:10, 28017:6, 28018:21, 28019:1, 28022:25, 28041:21 preparing [1] - 28009:5 presence [1] - 27933:21 present [6] - 27802:1, 27853:5, 27915:5, 27950:21, 28004:14 presentation [3] -27907:13, 27938:4, 27966:22 presented [9] -27807:4, 27878:9, 27879:15, 27944:22, 27945:22, 27949:15, 27957:8, 27959:16, 28039:8 presently [2] -28005:10, 28014:22 presents [1] - 27880:5 press [6] - 27813:8, 27924:25, 27976:22, 27986:21, 28002:5, 28062:4 Press [1] - 27977:4 pressed [4] - 28057:10,

28057:13, 28057:23, 28065:4 pressure [9] -27824:16, 27826:24, 27827:4. 27827:5. 27827:19. 27930:25. 27961:9. 27961:23. 28016:25 presume [2] -27862:12, 27879:19 presumed [1] -27950:13 presuming [1] -27955:6 presumption [1] -27863:8 pretty [13] - 27848:15, 27852:20, 27856:9, 27879:13, 27939:19, 27943:8, 27980:23, 27993:6, 28010:4, 28013:20, 28042:15, 28044:15, 28051:23 prevalence [1] -27967:1 prevention [1] -28008:1 previous [3] -27942:24, 27968:12, 27998:1 previously [7] -27801:14, 27823:25, 27824:14, 27827:3, 27834:6, 27917:22, 27917:23 Primarily [1] - 28025:3 primarily [2] -28033:10, 28034:18 primary [4] - 27839:3, 27964:6, 28007:6, 28031:8 **prime** [1] - 27827:16 Prince [1] - 28049:15 prioritisation [1] -28007:1 **prison** [10] - 27809:22, 27817:6, 27821:12, 27828:18, 27890:6, 28025:5, 28057:11, 28060:25, 28062:24, 28071:24 private [1] - 27961:2 privilege [1] - 28049:21 probabilistic [1] -27947:7 probabilities [7] -27837:8, 27949:16, 27954:3, 27958:20, 27968:16, 27974:17,



27800:23

probability [3] -28002:1, 28068:13, 28068:16 probable [11] -27888:24, 27945:16, 27945:25, 27953:13, 27953:17, 27968:18, 27982:3, 27982:10, 27989:15, 28061:7, 28068:21 probed [1] - 27890:21 problem [1] - 27971:21 problematic [3] -27945:12, 27989:17, 27989:18 problems [8] - 27801:2, 27801:25, 27824:21, 27825:11, 27940:1, 27942:4, 28047:14, 28068:18 **Problems** [1] - 27804:5 procedural [1] -27971:14 procedure [4] -27807:1, 27834:18, 27913:19, 27913:22 proceed [2] - 27908:5, 27910:3 Proceedings [4] -27793:12, 27793:23, 27796:1, 27797:1 proceedings [4] -27798:18, 27990:12, 28012:3, 28049:25 process [14] - 27798:6, 27807:2, 27808:20, 27809:1, 27809:16, 27834:23, 27835:3, 27939:17, 27947:12, 27955:9, 28017:24, 28022:5, 28024:22, 28072:23 **Process'** [1] - 27804:5 produce [3] - 27874:14, 27962:9, 27996:11 produced [3] - 27843:1, 27949:16, 28034:19 producers [1] -27907:22 Professional [2] -27802:20, 28005:9 professional [1] -28043:3 professionalism [1] -28058:19 Professor [13] -27802:19, 27802:22, 27976:13. 27982:23. 27983:2. 27991:15. 27991:23, 27993:19,

27997:12, 27999:17, 28004:19, 28005:10, 28018:24 professor [7] - 27800:9, 27801:3. 27816:20. 27822:14. 27862:14. 27987:21. 28034:3 profile [6] - 27968:11, 28008:12. 28025:8. 28041:7. 28050:19. 28051:1 profiling [10] -28006:15, 28007:10, 28007:22, 28008:9, 28009:10, 28010:18, 28010:24, 28011:10, 28011:20, 28012:4 Profiling [3] - 27968:16, 28006:12, 28010:12 profiling'[1] - 28006:14 profound [1] - 27975:11 program [3] - 27807:22, 27883:5, 28009:4 prohibitive [1] -27819:8 project [7] - 27895:3, 28005:25, 28009:25, 28014:16, 28020:11, 28021:8, 28031:6 prolonged [2] -27903:20, 27904:23 promoting [1] - 27811:3 prompt [1] - 28053:18 prompted [2] - 27917:5, 28057:20 pronged [1] - 28030:24 proof [8] - 27813:4, 27833:4, 27888:12, 27889:5, 27889:17, 27906:11. 27968:10. 27968:17 properly [6] - 27808:22, 27811:6, 27831:8, 27889:16, 27975:4, 28068:23 proportion [2] -27854:18, 27992:6 proposal [7] -27895:12, 27896:2, 27896:4, 27897:24, 27910:19, 28013:6, 28014:4 proposition [1] -28016:3 prosecute [1] -27989:16 prosecution [7] -27841:15, 27841:16,

27972:22, 28041:15.

28041:19, 28041:21,

28042:10 prosecutor [4] -27861:14, 27944:13, 27956:12. 28059:4 prostitutes [1] -28063:8 prostitution [1] -28007:25 protect [1] - 27852:9 protecting [1] - 27852:7 protection [1] -28028:14 prove [3] - 27820:4, 27833:8, 27968:15 provide [13] - 27802:2, 27818:24, 27819:19, 27842:5, 27863:24, 27950:9, 27971:13, 27973:7, 27973:9, 27975:16, 27978:17, 27983:4, 28040:3 provided [33] -27804:13, 27822:10, 27847:2, 27859:14, 27872:4, 27874:22, 27914:1, 27914:17, 27915:10, 27917:22, 27917:23, 27961:17, 27962:11, 27975:20, 27976:10, 27982:24, 27990:11, 27994:2, 27994:10, 27994:13, 27995:2, 27997:24, 28004:25, 28012:2, 28012:5, 28012:18, 28012:25, 28016:12, 28024:15, 28024:18, 28025:12, 28028:23, 28062:13 provides [2] -27834:12, 27971:7 providing [4] - 27879:3, 27973:20, 28007:9. 28008:19 **Province** [1] - 28074:3 provinces [1] - 28011:7 provincial [7] -27900:15, 27905:25, 28000:8, 28000:13, 28000:14, 28000:25, 28001:4

psychopath [1] -28064:21 pubic [3] - 27950:3, 27953:7, 27953:14 public [7] - 27871:6, 27896:10, 27897:2, 27901:8, 27904:17, 27934:17, 28037:6 **Public** [1] - 28027:24 publication [2] -28013:11, 28013:13 publications [1] -28011:18 publicist [1] - 28002:22 publicity [5] - 27812:25, 27814:11, 27814:21, 27820:7 publicly [4] - 27901:12, 27907:25, 28003:8, 28063:11 publish [1] - 27828:15 published [2] -27804:18, 27894:25 publisher [2] -28003:11, 28003:14 publishers [2] -28002:23, 28003:6 publishing [1] -27801:7 **purple** [1] - 27885:25 purpose [8] - 27798:23, 27799:20, 27834:18, 27896:1. 27981:13. 27983:1. 28027:9. 28049:11 purposes [14] -27836:3, 27837:3, 27838:22, 27853:13, 27873:19, 27937:7, 27945:6, 27966:3, 27967:11, 28015:5, 28044:6, 28044:11, 28052:21, 28062:21 purse [9] - 27943:15, 28064:10, 28065:1, 28065:2, 28065:6, 28065:7, 28065:9, 28065:12 purse-snatchers [2] -28065:6, 28065:7

purse-snatching [2] -

purse-snatchings [1] -

pursue [6] - 27840:21,

pursued [3] - 27861:12,

27853:3, 27856:17,

27887:14, 27970:12,

28064:10, 28065:1

28065:2

27997:18

27970:17, 27998:20 pursuing [2] -27826:13, 27931:6 pursuit [2] - 27961:25, 28042:9 **pushing** [1] - 28020:22 put [22] - 27838:10, 27917:12, 27924:5, 27926:2, 27927:15, 27936:8, 27937:20, 27945:13, 27956:14, 27957:3, 27957:14, 27965:5, 27968:2, 27968:4, 27974:20, 27978:24, 28018:19, 28055:24, 28057:14, 28071:18, 28072:1, 28072:2 puts [2] - 27828:25, 27931:2 putting [5] - 27919:18, 27954:22, 27980:4, 28016:21, 28059:15 **puzzle** [7] - 27811:10, 27837:10. 27936:8. 27936:9, 27945:8, 27960:19. 27965:9 **puzzled** [1] - 27877:14

Q

Qb[1] - 27794:9

Qc[3] - 27795:2, 27795:6, 27795:11 qualify [2] - 27938:12, 28013:4 quality [1] - 28002:18 Queen[1] - 27804:4 Queen's [4] - 28074:1, 28074:3, 28074:14, 28074:20 question/answering [1] - 28025:13 questionable [1] -27966:2 questioned [1] -27831:20 questioning [9] -27916:12, 27925:8, 27930:5, 27930:7, 27930:20, 27961:20, 27963:8, 27963:14, 27968:1 questions [62] -27799:16, 27828:9, 27831:6, 27831:9, 27846:12, 27850:22, 27857:7, 27867:18, 27870:4, 27870:5,



Provincial [1] - 28011:4

provision [2] - 28025:3,

proxy [1] - 27891:5

psychologist [1] -

psychologists [1] -

psychology [1] -

28025:14

27941:21

27870:9, 27870:15, 27884:11, 27887:17, 27887:18, 27888:19, 27889:1, 27892:25, 27906:8, 27906:13, 27915:19, 27916:19, 27921:22, 27922:5, 27922:19. 27928:11. 27929:4, 27948:21, 27969:5, 27969:21, 27969:24, 27970:1, 27970:2, 27970:10, 27970:13, 27970:16, 27970:19, 27970:23, 27971:1, 27987:20, 27989:19, 27989:24, 27990:21, 27990:22, 27990:25, 27991:2, 27991:7, 27991:23, 27992:12, 28001:11, 28001:17, 28001:19, 28001:23, 28002:10, 28003:22, 28019:25, 28025:6, 28032:4, 28032:5, 28047:11, 28055:2, 28070:15 quick [2] - 27843:9, 28050:15 quickly [2] - 27811:1, 27848:15 Quite[2] - 27883:24, 27915:2 quite [22] - 27816:1, 27819:1, 27819:7, 27860:18, 27864:25, 27865:21, 27881:19, 27906:15, 27913:11, 27915:2, 27932:7, 27940:4, 27945:21, 27951:5, 27965:12, 27982:3, 27989:13, 27990:14, 27992:20, 28003:12, 28037:7, 28067:13 quote [3] - 27823:5, 28054:12, 28071:22 quoted [1] - 27992:2 quotes [1] - 28035:17

R

radio [3] - 27864:22, 27876:10, 28055:20 rage [3] - 27892:6, 28067:4, 28067:7 raise [3] - 27833:6, 27952:21 raised [3] - 27816:8,

27945:23, 27952:23

raising [1] - 27834:20 Ramada[1] - 27793:16 ran [2] - 27964:2, 27988:15 range [2] - 27800:25, 27894:10 ranges [1] - 27890:13 rape [9] - 27890:5, 27969:10, 27970:4, 27970:9, 28007:11, 28028:5, 28029:4, 28029:18, 28060:24 rape/murder [1] -27943:16 raped [4] - 27876:25, 27878:8, 27942:23, 27943:22 rapes [15] - 27855:13, 27900:12, 27989:22, 28027:14, 28028:16, 28029:9, 28029:17, 28030:10, 28030:17, 28040:25, 28046:9, 28061:14, 28061:21, 28072:13 rapist [4] - 28002:5, 28061:9, 28062:16, 28066:7 rapists [5] - 27967:1, 28010:15, 28061:25, 28065:23, 28066:13 rare [1] - 28069:12 rarely [1] - 28012:14 Rasmussen[1] -27940:13 rate [1] - 27803:12 rates [1] - 27803:8 rather [9] - 27799:10, 27852:6, 27891:3, 27964:24, 27969:12, 27970:8, 27989:23, 28002:4, 28064:5 rationalization [1] -27965:3 Rcmp[15] - 27795:9, 27950:20, 27986:14, 27986:18, 28011:3, 28025:8, 28034:15, 28034:19, 28034:23, 28041:7, 28050:19, 28051:1, 28054:15, 28054:23, 28055:13 re [25] - 27798:15, 27799:10, 27823:19, 27836:6, 27837:5, 27846:20, 27847:6, 27847:7, 27848:11, 27854:12, 27854:15,

27878:17, 27888:20.

27889:12, 27938:5,

27948:5, 27948:8, 27966:4, 27967:12, 27973:19, 27975:3, 28052:20, 28052:25, 28057:1, 28057:7 Re[1] - 27977:5 re-enactment [5] -27846:20, 27847:6, 27847:7. 27854:12. 27854:15 re-interview [1] -28052:20 Reopen [1] - 27977:5 re-open [3] - 27948:8, 27973:19, 27975:3 re-opened [6] -27836:6, 27878:17, 27888:20, 27889:12, 28052:25, 28057:7 re-opening [8] -27798:15, 27799:10, 27837:5, 27938:5, 27948:5, 27966:4. 27967:12, 28057:1 re-read [1] - 27823:19 reach [2] - 27857:15, 27874:18 reached [4] - 27878:11, 27891:8, 28018:20, 28055:25 reaching [4] - 27837:3, 27857:2, 27879:22, 28038:21 reacted [1] - 27916:18 reaction [4] - 27865:4, 27917:15, 27985:20 read [45] - 27798:25, 27799:3, 27799:8, 27810:4, 27815:15, 27815:21, 27816:18, 27823:10, 27823:19, 27826:23, 27828:5, 27830:13, 27831:5, 27833:19, 27833:21, 27834:7, 27834:10, 27851:6, 27852:19, 27876:13, 27877:17, 27884:4, 27885:20, 27891:21, 27900:2, 27908:7. 27915:16. 27932:18, 27935:5, 27943:8, 27944:5, 27952:17, 27956:25, 27960:23, 27963:1, 27964:12, 27977:8, 27979:7. 27986:6.

reading [9] - 27850:8, 27879:9, 27887:15, 27943:6, 27971:10, 27974:24. 28000:19. 28017:25, 28070:13 readings [2] -27805:12, 27954:2 readjusting [1] -27987:23 real [8] - 27980:5, 27985:15, 27989:18, 28019:21, 28056:16, 28070:18, 28072:5, 28072:19 reality [4] - 27815:1, 27852:24, 27947:9, 28020:24 realization [1] - 27865:2 realize [5] - 27918:15, 28016:9, 28019:11, 28069:6, 28073:10 realized [1] - 27814:7 really [54] - 27803:23, 27807:21, 27810:9, 27810:18, 27811:10, 27817:22, 27825:1, 27825:3, 27825:19, 27833:22, 27836:7, 27837:9, 27844:16, 27846:8, 27846:9, 27846:23, 27847:9, 27848:3, 27848:4, 27854:16, 27857:5, 27857:9, 27858:8, 27859:12, 27864:15, 27884:8, 27887:5, 27888:19, 27888:20, 27898:18, 27910:17, 27927:17, 27933:7, 27937:23, 27958:4, 27979:11, 27979:22, 27983:6, 27985:24, 27992:4, 27993:1, 27993:14, 28002:12, 28013:15, 28013:19, 28016:20, 28045:7, 28045:20, 28057:16, 28067:20, 28068:20, 28068:21, 28071:4, 28073:9 reason [19] - 27797:11, 27812:23, 27845:3, 27874:20, 27878:14, 27879:7, 27879:17, 27880:2, 27959:8, 27976:16, 27983:10, 27995:18, 28015:16, 28035:6, 28052:14, 28056:3, 28056:23,

28062:25, 28069:18

reasonable [15] -27813:5, 27817:3, 27833:6, 27835:17, 27855:20, 27888:13. 27889:5. 27889:18. 27947:7. 27959:16. 27968:17, 27974:24, 28020:16, 28021:20, 28072:10 reasonably [2] -27950:15, 28043:13 reasoning [1] -27893:17 reasons [12] - 27806:2, 27830:16, 27836:22, 27839:3, 27936:4, 27936:5, 27942:3, 27943:11, 27958:21, 27964:19, 28015:20, 28036:18 recalled [1] - 28026:7 recalling [2] - 28009:22, 28055:16 recant [3] - 27884:13, 27887:7. 27936:4 recantation [38] -27880:10, 27894:6, 27894:11, 27911:20, 27913:15, 27919:8, 27919:14, 27921:11, 27922:17, 27923:22, 27924:12, 27928:18, 27932:12, 27933:11, 27933:12, 27933:16, 27933:17, 27933:24, 27936:5, 27936:6, 27936:11, 27938:23, 27939:13, 27942:2, 27943:3, 27943:4, 27947:25, 27948:20, 27949:4, 27960:22, 27961:1, 27963:4, 27964:17, 27964:24, 27965:15, 27965:18, 27965:21, 27994:11 recantations [2] -27887:25, 27965:4 recanted [3] -27884:24, 27903:23, 27904:5 recanting [2] -27932:14, 28045:18 receipt [2] - 27845:20, 27914:22 receive [4] - 27891:17, 27985:13, 28002:25, 28072:23 received [15] -27802:14, 27843:6, 27856:7, 27856:9,



27993:16, 28009:6,

28017:16, 28024:7,

Read[1] - 27832:23

27856:11, 27865:22, 27876:4, 27891:13, 27964:23, 27979:5, 27979:6, 28009:14, 28033:22, 28035:16, 28070:17 receiving [2] - 27815:5, 27932:24 Recently[1] - 28054:13 recently [3] - 27903:23, 27908:4, 28003:3 recognition [1] -27967:15 recognize [8] -27813:25, 27843:10, 27862:16, 27867:13, 27912:12, 27937:25, 28045:19, 28072:17 recognized [7] -27806:23, 27808:25, 27809:2, 27919:2, 27942:10, 27942:11, 27969:15 recognizing [2] -27933:1, 28045:11 recollection [44] -27810:16, 27838:13, 27846:17, 27851:8, 27858:11, 27872:22, 27872:23, 27873:8, 27874:1, 27875:18, 27875:21, 27877:15, 27883:23, 27885:16, 27894:18, 27909:2, 27909:23, 27910:1, 27914:21, 27915:3, 27920:6, 27983:13, 27996:12, 27996:13, 27996:14, 27996:16, 28009:2, 28009:24, 28014:7, 28026:24, 28027:8, 28031:11, 28032:19, 28032:24, 28033:5, 28036:22, 28037:3, 28037:25, 28038:14, 28045:23, 28051:4, 28058:15, 28060:14, 28071:2 recommend [1] -27973:1 reconcile [2] -27930:23, 27933:5 reconstruct [1] -27886:4 reconstructed [1] -27879:11 Reconvened[4] -27797:2. 27866:24 27936:22, 27991:13 record [1] - 27931:1

recorded [6] -27912:18, 27913:1, 27913:2, 27913:5, 27913:10, 28044:25 recording [1] - 27851:2 records [6] - 27868:19, 28047:14, 28048:3, 28048:8, 28048:10, 28048:14 recreation [1] -27901:25 red [3] - 27854:18, 27933:14, 27992:5 red-herring [2] -27933:14, 27992:5 redirect [1] - 28003:23 reenact [1] - 27992:14 reenactment [5] -27984:23, 27985:2, 27992:3, 27992:11, 27992:22 refer [19] - 27834:17, 27838:11, 27848:19, 27862:5, 27865:24, 27882:11, 27882:21, 27884:1, 27915:12, 27935:22, 27948:13, 27978:20, 27987:11, 27989:7, 27990:19, 28005:2, 28012:17, 28054:2, 28055:18 reference [29] -27802:25, 27828:22, 27840:23, 27842:9, 27849:8, 27862:5, 27865:25, 27869:17, 27878:23, 27880:7, 27894:21, 27899:12, 27907:5, 27911:12, 27917:2, 27948:17, 27966:13, 27977:1, 27984:18, 27985:11, 27986:22, 27990:2, 28011:22, 28033:19, 28033:23, 28034:1, 28039:2, 28048:16, 28048:21 referenced [4] -27862:14, 27864:5, 27877:10, 28011:24 references [1] -27875:16 referred [36] -27808:13, 27819:11, 27829:10, 27829:13, 27835:16, 27843:14, 27851:21, 27852:13, 27862:22, 27867:9, 27875:13, 27891:15, 27892:15, 27892:23,

Page 30 27895:14, 27897:10, 27898:15, 27904:17, 27908:18, 27917:23, 27938:2, 27938:7, 27939:21, 27951:12, 27953:1, 27982:13, 27984:16, 27989:4, 28013:15, 28015:1. 28023:18, 28027:8, 28046:23, 28048:9, 28055:14, 28071:21 referring [29] - 27823:4, 27823:24, 27826:7, 27829:5, 27829:18, 27829:21, 27842:10, 27850:9, 27853:6, 27880:7, 27882:12, 27891:19, 27895:25, 27898:6, 27898:13, 27898:21, 27937:4, 27941:10, 27944:21, 27946:2, 27966:8, 27970:25, 27977:3, 27982:16, 27988:20, 27988:23, 28009:10, 28024:19, 28024:20 refers [3] - 27918:23, 27987:24, 27988:6 reflect [1] - 27975:4 reflected [1] - 27989:10 reflection [1] -28045:17 $\pmb{ \textbf{Reform}}_{\![1]} - 27971{:}5$ reform [1] - 28018:13 refresh [6] - 27867:21, 27868:10, 27868:23, 27873:15, 27892:20, 28051:14 refreshes [4] -27875:25, 27978:23, 28034:5, 28051:11 refreshing [2] -27981:24, 28049:10 refused [4] - 27848:5, 28038:19, 28038:24, 28059:22 refuses [1] - 28062:18 regard [3] - 28011:13, 28037:9, 28037:10 regarded [1] - 27811:9 regarding [14] -27891:1, 27905:9, 27923:9, 27959:11, 27968:23, 27984:5, 28026:5, 28026:18,

Regina[14] - 27886:13, 27887:5, 27891:3, 27915:21, 27916:1, 27916:20, 27932:21, 27950:1, 27963:20, 27969:12. 27970:6. 27970:7. 28001:20. 28002:4 regularly [1] - 27826:15 rehabilitate [1] -28063:1 rejected [1] - 27961:8 rejecting [1] - 27883:20 rejection [1] - 27888:4 relate [6] - 27804:22, 27804:23, 27894:14, 27917:9, 27985:24, 28001:19 related [18] - 27809:11, 27809:12, 27869:18, 27875:19, 27880:15, 27892:10, 27932:9, 27939:12, 27953:18, 27964:21, 27988:1, 28027:17, 28040:25, 28042:3, 28048:18, 28051:7, 28054:19, 28067:10 relates [1] - 27835:8 relating [17] - 27821:1, 27842:15, 27842:19, 27843:23, 27844:4, 27863:11, 27865:9, 27871:18, 27897:24, 27903:1, 27904:18, 27916:19, 27917:3, 27972:14, 27984:22, 27994:10, 28044:2 relation [31] - 27801:11, 27829:12, 27845:9, 27849:22, 27859:2, 27859:13, 27859:23, 27863:25, 27865:12, 27870:6, 27870:15, 27885:14, 27903:3, 27930:19, 27933:14, 27942:5, 27956:22, 27958:13, 27966:7, 27971:1, 27990:11, 27990:13, 27995:12, 28001:4, 28001:7, 28014:9, 28025:18, 28028:4, 28046:25, 28048:11, 28070:25 relationship [2] -27844:15, 27999:25 relatively [4] -27818:16, 27844:18, 27862:3, 28015:23 release [9] - 27866:13,

27970:13, 27978:5, 27978:7, 27978:14, 27982:1, 27988:1, 27988:4, 28057:11 released [13] -27847:18. 27847:20. 27907:20, 27937:3. 27969:20, 27976:22, 27976:24, 27987:12, 28003:8, 28061:12, 28061:17, 28062:19, 28063:3 relevance [4] -27846:22, 27853:12, 27992:24, 28044:7 relevant [10] -27798:14, 27799:14, 27838:5, 27842:1, 27844:19, 27869:6, 27872:10, 27956:13, 27957:3, 28019:19 reliability [4] -27933:16, 27948:21, 28044:13, 28045:21 reliable [4] - 27852:23, 27941:17, 27942:1, 27994:15 relied [3] - 27946:17, 27966:3, 27996:15 relief [1] - 27835:10 reluctant [1] - 28011:8 rely [3] - 27940:11, 27953:3, 28025:1 relying [6] - 27868:21, 27879:20, 27880:21, 27938:19, 28025:17, 28053:6 remain [6] - 27870:9, 27969:6, 27970:2, 27970:11, 27970:19, 27989:24 remains [1] - 27842:6 Remand[7] - 27868:16, 27869:1, 27869:5, 28048:3. 28048:17. 28048:20, 28048:23 remarks [1] - 27799:15 remedy [1] - 27835:2 remember [44] -27840:8, 27840:17, 27847:8, 27849:9, 27850:5, 27855:8, 27858:14, 27858:23, 27860:12, 27861:20, 27868:20, 27872:24, 27873:24, 27876:2, 27876:3, 27876:5, 27902:18, 27916:11, 27919:5, 27928:23, 27975:10, 27979:13,



28027:22, 28037:5,

28037:15, 28043:5,

28046:16, 28047:12

regardless [1] -

27006:22 28024:22
27996:22, 28024:23, 28033:4, 28035:7,
28035:9, 28036:2,
28036:12, 28037:19,
28038:8, 28039:2,
28039:4, 28039:9,
28040:18, 28041:22,
28046:21, 28047:19,
28051:18, 28062:5,
28070:9, 28071:5,
28072:4
remembered [1] -
28017:23
remembers [2] -
27849:11, 28035:8
remove [1] - 27963:12
repeated [2] -
27900:17, 28000:10
repeatedly [2] -
28052:18, 28064:14
replaced [1] - 27972:23
Report[7] - 27980:6,
27980:8, 27980:10,
27980:12, 27980:14,
27980:25, 27981:13
report [112] - 27797:8,
27797:16, 27797:20,
27798:1, 27798:11,
27798:13, 27804:8,
27804:13, 27804:17,
27812:12, 27816:8,
27823:21, 27828:15,
27837:12, 27847:20,
27872:19, 27872:21,
27872:25, 27873:2,
27874:12, 27874:14,
27874:16, 27874:20,
27874:22, 27880:5,
27883:13, 27902:25,
27906:15, 27906:18,
27914:3, 27937:3,
27937:8, 27937:10,
27937:20, 27937:24,
27937:20, 27937:24, 27937:25, 27938:4,
27937:25, 27938:4,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5, 27974:8, 27975:16,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5, 27974:8, 27975:16, 27975:19, 27975:20, 27976:2, 27976:4,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5, 27974:8, 27975:16, 27975:19, 27975:20, 27976:2, 27976:4, 27976:10, 27976:21,
27937:25, 27938:4, 27938:7, 27938:19, 27939:3, 27939:6, 27939:15, 27945:2, 27945:6, 27946:3, 27946:5, 27948:13, 27951:18, 27966:17, 27966:18, 27966:21, 27968:5, 27969:1, 27969:20, 27970:14, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27974:2, 27974:5, 27974:8, 27975:16, 27975:19, 27975:20, 27976:2, 27976:4,

27977:21, 27978:5, 27978:10, 27978:13, 27983:3, 27984:6, 27984:13, 27985:5, 27991:25, 27993:24, 27994:7, 27997:11, 27997:12, 27997:16, 27998:6. 28013:14. 28014:13, 28016:18, 28017:6, 28017:16. 28018:19, 28018:22, 28019:2, 28021:10, 28023:6, 28039:17, 28041:3, 28042:12, 28042:13, 28042:15, 28050:24, 28051:17, 28053:10, 28054:4, 28056:10, 28057:23, 28063:25, 28066:12, 28068:1, 28071:12 reporter [5] - 27877:22, 27881:1, 27894:5, 28054:8, 28058:6 Reporter[3] - 27812:18, 28074:14, 28074:20 Reporters[2] - 27794:9, 28074:3 reporters [1] - 27814:3 Reporters [1] - 28074:1 reporting [1] - 27808:3 reports [18] - 27841:5, 27842:3, 27843:1, 27872:2, 27872:7, 27872:11, 27890:13, 27948:18, 28019:13, 28019:18, 28022:16, 28041:20, 28041:23, 28042:6, 28050:8, 28050:21, 28050:22, 28051:10 representation [2] -27937:18, 27983:12 representations [2] -27976:6, 28044:16 representing [1] -27997:21 request [11] - 27843:5, 27843:14, 27844:7, 27845:1, 27845:11, 27873:23, 27950:19, 27969:25, 28040:20, 28041:1, 28042:2 requesting [2] -27843:19, 28041:12 requests [4] -27841:23, 27891:16, 28039:23, 28042:17 required [3] - 27844:25,

27973:4, 27975:9

reread [2] - 27935:13,

28024:8 Research[4] -27804:18, 28004:19, 28005:10, 28013:14 research [9] -27816:21, 27818:8, 27819:25, 27822:18, 27825:22, 27826:1, 28005:13, 28008:1, 28008:16 researchers [2] -27818:21, 27876:20 resentment [1] -27908:1 residence [2] -28006:18, 28007:5 resident [2] - 27800:5, 28004:16 residential [1] -28028:18 resist [1] - 28065:7 resolved [2] - 27828:10, 27861:21 resources [2] -27913:24, 28057:15 respect [47] - 27833:23, 27838:12, 27847:6, 27849:24, 27851:21, 27857:22, 27863:17, 27868:14, 27868:23, 27869:9, 27871:3, 27889:7, 27890:19, 27902:9, 27902:11, 27903:7, 27919:9, 27922:2, 27922:15, 27930:15, 27938:12, 27949:10, 27949:19, 27953:4, 27959:21, 27971:18, 27984:1, 27985:14, 27991:24, 27992:10, 27993:20, 27995:8, 27995:19, 27997:10, 27997:15, 27998:22, 27998:25, 27999:3, 28000:6, 28001:8, 28008:24, 28038:3, 28038:6, 28038:18, 28039:1, 28052:3, 28069:3 respecting [12] -27871:22, 27876:8, 27894:3, 27906:13, 27938:18, 27940:17, 27963:4. 27972:9. 27984:12. 27990:4. 28005:1, 28049:22 respects [3] - 27945:13, 27994:8, 28019:9 respond [2] - 27801:25, 27919:12

responded [2] -27864:18, 27922:6 response [16] -27845:12, 27845:13, 27855:16, 27856:7, 27856:10, 27860:15, 27865:23, 27891:18, 27894:7, 27953:12, 27969:17, 27998:13, 28007:24, 28055:4, 28073:7 responses [3] -27846:12, 27857:9, 27971:24 responsibilities [1] -28037:6 responsibility [11] -27847:1, 27847:12, 27849:24, 27855:10, 27858:20, 27939:10, 27939:11, 27971:20, 28021:2, 28031:9, 28060:1 responsible [13] -27831:24, 27836:12, 27837:11. 27863:21. 27865:3. 27880:19. 27943:9, 27943:10, 27943:11, 27958:17, 27962:3, 27967:25, 28021:21 rest [1] - 28042:4 restating [1] - 28059:9 result [4] - 27900:4, 27995:25, 27997:3, 27999:24 results [2] - 27998:1, 27998:4 Retired[1] - 27795:14 retired [1] - 27991:20 retraction [1] -27961:12 retrial [2] - 27828:3, 27833:2 retrospect [8] -27814:7, 27832:6, 27844:14, 27854:1, 27924:8, 27946:17, 27956:12, 27957:2 retry [3] - 27833:5, 27835:1, 27947:19 Return[1] - 28064:6 review [59] - 27804:8, 27811:19, 27816:17, 27824:8, 27828:24, 27833:15, 27833:17, 27834:19, 27835:22, 27835:23, 27836:2, 27836:3, 27837:20, 27837:21, 27838:20,

27842:9, 27852:12, 27853:13, 27871:23, 27876:18, 27880:16, 27883:17, 27890:16, 27895:6, 27895:10, 27914:19, 27922:22, 27938:7, 27949:4, 27972:24. 27973:1. 27973:3, 27973:11, 27974:2, 27984:17, 27998:15, 28005:8, 28009:18, 28010:6, 28011:15, 28011:17, 28013:25, 28014:2, 28014:3, 28015:4, 28015:6, 28018:9, 28019:5, 28022:7, 28022:15, 28023:23, 28031:10, 28050:12, 28051:19, 28054:11, 28057:5, 28057:18, 28057:20, 28068:23 reviewed [15] -27798:8, 27815:13, 27834:6, 27842:12, 27909:20, 27910:25, 27944:11, 27946:22, 27947:17, 27958:24, 28014:24, 28015:15, 28023:16, 28055:19, 28060:20 reviewing [6] - 27805:7, 27816:24, 27944:14, 27995:1, 28008:25, 28029:22 revised [1] - 27957:14 revision [1] - 28003:12 revisited [1] - 27989:2 Revisited[1] - 27948:25 rewrote [1] - 27988:13 Rick[1] - 27795:7 right-hand [1] -27912:15 risk [1] - 28061:17 risking [1] - 27923:25 risks [2] - 27893:25, 27964:20 Riversdale[2] -27967:3, 28072:14 road [1] - 27827:24 robbery [2] - 28007:12, 28065:12 Robert[1] - 27795:5 Rochelle[1] - 27795:9 role [16] - 27827:17, 27832:3, 27851:23, 27851:25, 27864:9, 27871:10, 27883:8, 27883:9, 27883:10, 27907:6, 27923:4,



27923:12, 27923:13,	
28018:9, 28059:24,	
28071:23	
Ron[89] - 27810:12,	
27810:15, 27812:1,	
27838:6, 27841:8,	
27848:20, 27849:2,	
27850:16, 27852:12,	
27875:1, 27875:3,	
27879:1, 27880:10,	
27884:13, 27884:19,	
27884:22, 27886:6,	
27886:11, 27886:19,	
27886:21, 27887:3,	
27887:7, 27893:20,	
27894:6, 27894:10,	
27894:13, 27898:17,	
27904:24, 27910:21,	
27911:8, 27912:1,	
27913:18, 27913:21,	
27914:5, 27915:6,	
27916:2, 27916:6,	
27916:10, 27917:10,	
27917:23, 27918:5,	
27920:15, 27920:19,	
27920:24, 27921:4,	
27922:7, 27922:10,	
27924:5, 27924:10,	
27924:17, 27925:7,	
27928:10, 27931:1,	
27934:1, 27936:12,	
27937:1, 27938:24,	
27940:16, 27943:20,	
27947:25, 27948:19,	
27949:4, 27958:11,	
27960:22, 27961:1,	
27962:17, 27963:6,	
27963:21, 27964:10,	
27964:16, 27965:15,	
27965:16, 27966:12,	
27972:2, 27977:25,	
27979:17, 27982:7,	
27982:10, 27984:23,	
27994:11, 27995:8,	
27995:20, 27996:4,	
27997:19, 27997:21,	
28022:21, 28022:24,	
28026:14, 28056:18	
Rorls [1] - 27921:25	
room [2] - 27942:20,	
27992:11	
Rossmo[91] - 27796:0	ร
27797:7, 27797:15,	٥,
27798:1, 27798:25, 27799:18	
27799:7, 27799:18,	
27804:6, 27805:9,	
27806:13, 27807:6,	
27816:14, 27816:22,	
07000 40 07000 :-	
27828:12, 27828:13,	
27828:12, 27828:13, 27829:15, 27843:6, 27848:6, 27848:22,	

27849:2, 27849:6, 27858:14, 27865:20, 27878:2, 27881:13, 27882:4, 27890:10, 27892:8, 27892:25, 27893:4, 27897:6, 27897:15, 27898:25, 27899:2. 27908:15. 27910:17, 27911:21, 27915:6, 27915:18, 27920:21, 27921:1, 27921:6, 27921:22, 27922:19, 27922:24, 27926:11, 27926:19, 27926:24, 27927:13, 27927:19. 27932:19. 27939:8, 27939:9, 27967:20, 27984:21, 27987:15, 27988:9, 28004:5, 28004:6, 28004:9, 28004:11, 28005:3. 28010:22. 28012:22, 28014:20, 28015:4, 28015:8, 28015:13, 28024:16, 28029:13, 28033:24, 28034:3, 28047:3, 28054:9, 28054:13, 28056:6, 28058:16, 28061:19. 28062:2. 28062:4, 28064:13, 28064:17, 28064:24, 28065:22, 28066:8, 28067:7, 28071:14, 28071:19 Rossmds [5] -27850:16, 27867:11, 27867:15, 27868:8, 27938:3 Rothmoe[2] - 27881:5, 28058:10 rough [1] - 28047:12 roughly [2] - 27891:25, 28066:22 routed [2] - 28039:23, 28042:18 Royal[2] - 27972:21, 28007:14 **Rpr**[4] - 27794:10, 28074:2, 28074:18, 28074:19

S

run [1] - 27988:13

rush [1] - 27972:16

sake [3] - 27862:5, 27865:25, 28033:19 **sale** [1] - 27896:2

salient [3] - 27887:8, 27941:6, 27941:7 saliva [1] - 27950:9 sample [12] - 27873:5, 27950:16, 27950:17, 27950:18, 27951:2, 27951:19, 27952:20, 27953:7, 27953:23, 27954:11, 27954:17, 27955:7 samples [1] - 27950:9 Sandra[1] - 27794:5 **Sask**[1] - 27841:20 Saskatchewan [17] -27793:17, 27795:4, 27843:21, 27869:10, 27871:18, 27871:22, 27989:15, 28000:15, 28041:25, 28042:5, 28042:22, 28047:22, 28049:1, 28049:13, 28050:3, 28074:4 Saskatoon [88] -27793:17, 27795:7, 27806:7, 27817:7, 27821:21, 27831:11, 27831:15, 27832:9, 27838:21, 27839:3, 27839:5, 27839:13, 27839:24, 27840:13, 27840:24, 27844:2, 27844:15, 27855:3, 27855:13, 27858:1, 27858:12, 27862:13, 27862:20, 27862:24, 27863:3, 27865:10, 27870:8, 27875:13, 27876:8, 27876:24, 27878:3, 27879:11, 27881:3, 27881:7, 27881:15, 27885:17, 27886:14, 27887:5, 27890:25, 27891:3, 27893:5, 27905:10, 27905:24, 27915:22, 27916:20, 27916:25, 27917:20, 27932:22, 27942:10, 27950:7, 27967:4, 27969:6, 27969:10, 27969:13, 27970:8, 27989:22, 27995:11, 28001:21, 28002:4, 28015:20, 28017:5, 28018:5, 28020:5, 28023:13, 28027:7, 28027:11, 28027:23, 28027:25, 28030:17, 28037:9, 28039:18, 28040:12,

28054:14, 28054:23, 28055:13, 28055:22, 28056:11, 28056:14, 28058:3, 28058:8, 28058:12, 28059:21, 28060:5, 28063:4, 28066:3, 28072:14 satisfactory [1] -27913:22 satisfied [1] - 27834:14 Saturday [3] - 27988:9, 28013:12, 28013:18 saw [19] - 27814:11, 27849:13, 27850:3, 27858:25, 27931:8, 27932:20, 27933:14, 27934:1, 27934:3, 27941:11, 27941:17, 27942:17, 27966:15, 27986:3, 28013:9, 28015:16, 28017:23, 28035:19, 28052:14 say...to [1] - 27934:17 scared [2] - 27930:9, 28069:19 Scenario [1] - 27966:19 scenario [3] - 27966:23, 28021:7, 28069:22 scenarios [2] -28068:25, 28069:24 scene [4] - 27839:12, 27839:16, 27873:6, 28029:9 scenes [1] - 27955:1 schedule [2] -27839:15, 27862:25 schedules [1] -28023:12 school [1] - 27831:1 School[5] - 27800:10, 27802:17, 27802:19, 27802:23, 27805:10 **science** [1] - 27951:22 scientifically [1] -27950:22 scope [1] - 27797:12 Scotland [1] - 28007:16 screen [2] - 27802:6, 27997:13 scribble [1] - 27987:9 scrum [1] - 27814:3 second [18] - 27812:16, 27816:19, 27824:8, 27829:11, 27829:22, 27829:25, 27830:1, 27877:13, 27878:15, 27879:7, 27879:17, 27880:2, 27926:13, 27984:15, 28030:7, 28056:4, 28056:24,

28057:20 secondary [2] -28065:13, 28069:16 secondly [2] - 27844:1, 27994:10 seconds [1] - 27812:15 secreter [1] - 27872:16 secretor [7] - 27859:20, 27903:7, 27950:6, 27950:11, 27950:14, 27959:23, 27959:24 section [14] - 27842:21, 27884:4, 27928:22, 27947:20, 27965:14, 27967:14, 27968:4, 27971:3, 27971:4, 27971:9, 27971:10, 27971:16, 28023:2 Section [28] - 27798:5, 27808:7, 27825:13, 27833:18, 27834:1, 27834:11, 27837:13, 27841:6, 27842:15, 27874:2. 27913:13. 27946:10, 27946:18, 27946:20, 27946:25, 27947:20, 27948:9. 27948:15, 27966:4, 27971:5, 27971:12, 27972:9, 27972:23, 27984:15, 27989:2, 28001:7, 28006:12, 28018:12 **Security** [1] - 27794:11 **security** [1] - 28008:3 see [83] - 27802:14, 27803:25, 27804:11, 27808:5, 27813:13, 27815:10, 27821:1, 27824:21, 27825:10, 27828:1, 27828:10, 27846:12, 27846:23, 27848:24, 27854:24, 27862:9, 27866:4, 27866:20, 27868:22, 27869:16, 27873:2, 27875:8, 27875:14, 27876:10, 27882:5, 27885:1, 27885:4, 27885:12, 27886:12, 27888:20, 27889:15, 27896:5, 27900:16, 27910:23, 27911:11, 27911:24, 27913:7, 27915:17, 27917:18, 27919:24, 27921:21, 27926:25, 27927:11, 27932:19, 27933:20, 27935:7, 27940:5, 27941:13, 27943:13,



28041:11, 28044:3,

07040-04 07000-00
27948:24, 27960:20,
27974:18, 27975:18,
27976:4, 27977:4,
27978:22, 27979:18,
27986:22, 27987:8,
27989:13, 27991:1,
27994:24, 28000:9,
28005:8, 28009:25,
28011:18, 28011:21,
28015:17, 28025:12,
28028:23, 28030:20,
28031:12, 28034:1,
28039:6, 28041:16,
28051:11, 28054:3,
28060:22, 28062:6,
28065:3, 28071:22,
28072:21, 28072:24
See[1] - 27802:24
seeded [1] - 28064:15
seeing [4] - 27813:19,
27851:8, 28042:14,
28051:9
seem [8] - 27855:20,
27858:2, 27974:23,
27975:14, 27976:21,
27996:23, 28015:24,
28017:21
segment [1] - 27907:1
segmented [1] -
27880:22
selected [3] - 27803:15,
28046:4, 28046:10
self [3] - 27929:1,
27931:2, 28063:1
self-rehabilitate [1] -
28063:1
selfishness [1] -
27983:11
selling [1] - 27963:18
semen [10] - 27859:19,
27873:5, 27950:4,
27950:15, 27952:14,
27952:20, 27953:14,
27958:9, 27960:6,
28043:6
semi [1] - 28060:2
semi-street [1] -
28060:2
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3,
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1,
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4,
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4,
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4, 27914:5, 27949:24
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4, 27914:5, 27949:24 sending [1] - 27929:2
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4, 27914:5, 27949:24 sending [1] - 27929:2 seniority [1] - 27858:21 sense [45] - 27811:11, 27813:15, 27813:21,
28060:2 seminal [5] - 27950:3, 27951:19, 27952:1, 27953:18, 27956:2 send [3] - 27914:4, 27914:5, 27949:24 sending [1] - 27929:2 seniority [1] - 27858:21 sense [45] - 27811:11,

27833:20, 27833:22,

```
27838:13, 27840:22,
27841:2, 27846:10,
27852:23, 27856:12,
27856:24, 27857:14,
27860:5, 27860:15,
27860:22, 27864:15,
27874:16, 27881:19,
27897:13. 27897:23.
27898:18, 27906:7,
27919:21, 27943:13,
27944:1, 27946:12,
27948:6, 27954:4,
27954:13, 27954:23,
27954:25, 27955:4,
27972:16, 27975:11,
28019:5, 28024:1,
28032:3. 28038:20.
28039:9
sensical [1] - 27955:3
Sent[1] - 27914:25
sent [9] - 27844:8,
27855:11, 27890:6,
27914:24, 27950:18,
27981:5, 27983:19,
28025:9, 28060:24
sentence [5] - 27897:4,
27897:12, 27971:6,
28059:5, 28060:22
sentencing [1] -
27801:18
sentiments [2] -
27825:7, 28000:21
separate [3] - 27817:12,
27974:7, 28013:24
separately [2] -
27844:17, 27936:15
September [28] -
27810:13, 27838:17,
27839:7, 27840:25,
27862:15, 27875:6,
27875:12, 27876:12,
27878:22, 27878:25,
27880:14, 27882:20,
27883:12, 27889:25,
27894:16, 27906:25,
27907:3, 27909:22,
28027:11, 28032:17,
28033:24, 28033:25,
28034:4, 28034:8,
28053:22, 28055:21,
28056:9, 28063:21
sequence [1] -
27949:19
Serge[1] - 27795:6
Sergeant [1] - 28027:18
serial [13] - 27805:12,
27967:1, 28002:5,
```

28007:10, 28010:15,

28010:20, 28012:8,

28018:15, 28061:8,

28062:16, 28065:23, 28066:7, 28066:13 **Serial**[1] - 28010:13 series [4] - 27900:12, 27932:16, 28045:10, 28069.9 serious [3] - 27854:22, 27923:21, 27962:4 seriously [2] -27893:21, 27894:7 serologist [1] -27950:20 serve [2] - 27894:21, 28028:10 served [1] - 27817:5 Service [2] - 27795:7, 27858:12 services [1] - 28007:10 serving [4] - 27807:11, 27900:12, 28016:19, 28054:21 session [1] - 27961:19 session'[1] - 27961:16 sessions [1] - 27823:18 set [5] - 27913:21, 27945:18, 27974:14, 28016:10, 28046:16 sets [1] - 27837:7 setting [3] - 27817:22, 27940:25 seven [1] - 27950:3 Several [1] - 27972:1 several [5] - 27828:8, 27830:16, 27856:18, 27943:25, 28045:11 sex [6] - 27805:2, 27866:13, 27968:13, 28065:9, 28065:10, 28069:14 sexual [10] - 27839:19, 27866:10, 27870:19, 27939:10, 28030:16, 28050:6, 28052:18, 28052:20, 28064:19, 28065:13 sexuality [1] - 27804:25 sexually [1] - 28015:22 share [1] - 27907:6 shared [1] - 28056:5 shed [2] - 27983:7, 28045:6 shedding [3] - 27951:9, 27954:15, 27959:12 sheet [5] - 27909:19, 28025:8, 28041:7, 28050:19, 28051:1 **shifted** [1] - 27832:15 **Shirley**[4] - 27882:23, 27884:21, 27885:20, 27907:1

shit [5] - 27927:18, 27927:20, 27927:22, 27927:24, 27928:3 shoot [1] - 27826:5 shopping [1] -27832:18 **short** [10] - 27812:12, 27824:15, 27827:4, 27865:19, 27918:10, 27987:10, 28015:23, 28015:25, 28062:17, 28070:20 Short[3] - 28039:3, 28060:11, 28060:19 shortage [1] - 28068:7 **shorthand** [1] - 28074:5 shortly [9] - 27852:12, 27875:5, 27882:21, 27889:24, 27909:14, 27912:7, 28039:20, 28051:5, 28057:8 shot [2] - 27848:14, 27893:4 **Show**[1] - 27882:23 **show** [11] - 27812:10, 27812:14, 27883:9, 27888:9, 27907:1, 27976:7, 27982:13, 27988:18, 28015:18, 28017:23, 28061:3 showed [2] - 27829:18, 28035:10 **shows** [1] - 27909:19 shut [1] - 28054:16 sick [1] - 27992:17 side [2] - 27811:7, 27848:4 sift [1] - 27975:9 sign [1] - 27942:21 signature [1] -27843:10 significance [3] -27917:12, 27997:1, 28037:2 significant [12] -27830:23, 27832:7, 27833:14, 27847:10, 27857:6, 27864:12, 27894:3, 27931:19, 27960:16, 27994:5, 28031:17, 28031:18 silent [3] - 27881:7, 27881:15, 28058:12 similar [9] - 27836:4, 27841:24, 27855:18, 27856:9, 27913:8, 27965:7, 28029:2, 28064:2, 28070:9 similarities [2] -

27968:9, 28030:14

similarly [6] - 27802:22, 27834:16, 27882:7, 27921:24, 28057:6, 28057:24 **Simon** [10] - 27800:13, 27812:18, 27816:20, 27822:14, 27828:7, 27862:14, 27877:24, 27987:14, 28009:15, 28061:6 **simplest** [1] - 28045:1 **simply** [9] - 27837:1, 27847:16, 27872:6, 27874:6, 27889:15, 27954:4, 27963:6, 27975:5, 28002:22 sincere [1] - 27928:13 single [3] - 27842:8, 27847:16, 27951:25 sink [1] - 27928:25 sister [1] - 28063:5 sit [1] - 28004:7 sites [4] - 27839:19, 27839:21, 28018:5, 28019:19 sitting [2] - 27793:15, 27942:20 **situation** [1] - 27963:13 six [6] - 27961:16, 27988:12, 27996:2, 27996:5, 27996:17, 27997:4 sketches [1] - 27963:21 **skill** [1] - 28074:6 skip [1] - 27956:7 skipping [2] -27949:17, 27964:14 slashed [1] - 28064:14 slaying [1] - 27977:6 slides [1] - 28024:11 slight [1] - 27960:14 slightly [1] - 27868:8 slowly [1] - 27939:14 **small** [3] - 27842:20, 27940:7, 28062:20 snatchers [2] -28065:6, 28065:7 snatching [3] -27943:15, 28064:10, 28065:1 snatchings [1] -28065:2 **snow** [1] - 27949:23 social [3] - 27830:20, 27831:17, 28020:3 **socially** [2] - 27830:21, 27962:6 Society[2] - 27801:22, 27826:17

society [3] - 27801:25,



27803:11, 27832:17
sociologists [1] -
27800:21
software [1] - 28011:1
sole [2] - 27959:6, 28051:20
solely [1] - 27981:12 solicitor/client [1] -
28049:20
Someone [1] - 28064:2
someone [13] -
27818:5, 27833:5,
27851:8, 27965:17,
27965:24, 27966:1, 28011:11, 28032:1,
28039:7, 28042:13,
28064:20, 28069:2
_
sometime [2] - 27905:18, 27988:15
sometimes [2] -
27966:5, 28058:22
somewhat [5] -
27826:18, 27827:9, 27844:11, 28018:17,
28072:22
somewhere [3] -
27828:25, 27863:5, 27961:20
son [1] - 27817:12
son's [1] - 27819:1
soon [1] - 27848:14
Sorry [4] - 27991:18,
28012:12, 28018:23, 28047:7
sorry [23] - 27802:5,
27840:9, 27885:10,
27895:5, 27899:1, 27900:1, 27907:17,
27920:7, 27954:21,
27959:13, 27987:9,
27996:8, 28000:24,
28024:16, 28027:5,
28039:21, 28040:18,
28048:2, 28055:17,
28056:7, 28060:10,
28062:18, 28065:20
sort [14] - 27809:23,
27831:11, 27841:19,
27848:10, 27849:23,
27856:5, 27860:9,
27908:25, 27924:6,
27960:6, 27966:1,
28032:5, 28051:5,
28062:18
sorts [2] - 27798:2,
27939:16
sought [2] - 27818:12,
27825:20
sound [3] - 27813:17,
27839:7, 27988:21

```
sounds [4] - 27814:25,
27839:9, 27982:3,
27988:22
source [14] - 27798:21,
27811:15, 27850:13,
27862:7, 27903:15,
27994:6, 28022:12,
28033:20, 28034:10,
28034:19, 28035:1,
28051:21, 28052:7,
28052:10
sources [1] - 27841:1
space [1] - 28028:12
spatial [1] - 28005:19
speaking [17] -
27810:6, 27819:23,
27833:24, 27853:4,
27854:6, 27884:5,
27888:9, 27959:20,
27977:11, 27977:17,
27977:19, 27979:16,
27995:13, 28029:13,
28043:10, 28054:6,
28056:23
speaks [2] - 27833:13,
27965:19
specific [18] -
27809:14, 27810:7,
27821:24, 27821:25,
27825:8, 27846:16,
27858:24, 27902:15,
27905:19, 27915:16,
27932:18, 27935:22,
27937:11, 27972:25,
28001:24, 28022:11,
28039:2, 28039:22
specifically [17] -
27801:20, 27801:23,
27806:13, 27830:2,
27917:7, 27917:9,
27974:4, 27988:2,
27989:7, 27990:19,
27996:22, 27998:24,
28040:13, 28045:22,
28046:18, 28054:18,
28054:20
specifics [25] -
27808:11, 27838:1,
27841:13, 27842:2,
27850:6, 27857:22,
27858:4, 27858:15,
27858:22, 27859:5,
27859:6, 27864:20,
27867:7, 27869:12,
27876:3, 27876:5,
27881:24, 27908:21,
27919:10, 27919:23,
27972:15, 27978:9,
27982:6, 27990:7,
28038:3
```

Page 34 spend [1] - 27823:17 spending [1] - 27813:6 spent [8] - 27876:23, 27878:3, 27919:21, 27964:3, 27992:23, 27997:2, 28013:5, 28027:23 spiced [2] - 27895:22, 27895:23 **splitting** [1] - 27920:6 spoken [4] - 27859:15, 27867:2, 27951:21, 28050:11 spot [1] - 27838:10 spread [1] - 28008:18 spring [1] - 27977:13 **Squad** [1] - 28008:2 squarely [2] - 27835:14, 27892:9 **St**[1] - 28026:20 stab [1] - 27851:8 stabbing [7] -27849:14, 27850:3, 27851:12, 27851:14, 27942:13, 27992:15, 28035:19 Staff[2] - 27794:1, 27794:7 stage [2] - 27817:22, 27906:23 stain [3] - 27953:14, 27953:18, 27956:3 **stains** [1] - 27952:1 standard [17] -27833:16, 27833:22, 27833:25, 27835:22, 27835:23, 27836:2, 27836:4, 27836:13, 27837:2, 27837:7, 27889:9, 27889:11, 27974:21, 27974:23, 28019:5, 28019:7, 28057:3 standards [3] -27832:19, 28020:20, 28058:19 standing [1] - 28039:22 stands [1] - 27924:12 Star[1] - 27907:5 Starphoenix [1] -28027:25 start [6] - 27855:2, 27871:7, 27922:12, 27939:15, 28014:18, 28037:8 started [9] - 27814:21, 27839:10, 27848:10, 27848:14, 27932:7, 27942:13, 27990:13, 27993:22, 28018:8

starting [16] - 27818:19, 27819:22, 27900:2, 27920:9, 27925:20, 27926:23, 27927:7, 27955:22, 27960:24, 27981:2. 27987:11. 28006:2. 28018:6. 28056:20, 28061:10, 28065:20 starts [2] - 27938:13, 28045:5 state [28] - 27797:11, 27799:19, 27837:1, 27842:4, 27849:10, 27878:2, 27878:13, 27885:7, 27901:2, 27905:13, 27905:23, 27918:15, 27923:2, 27925:1, 27931:22, 27934:10, 27949:9, 27949:18, 27952:15, 27953:16, 27955:23, 27956:8, 27957:1, 27963:5, 27964:13, 27964:15, 28014:20, 28029:25 State[2] - 28004:20, 28005:11 statement [35] -27811:25, 27852:3, 27854:7, 27854:8, 27860:13, 27864:2, 27864:5, 27879:6, 27886:8, 27886:11, 27905:9, 27911:4, 27918:14, 27922:8, 27930:22, 27930:24, 27931:13, 27931:14, 27933:3. 27933:18. 27944:4, 27961:18. 27962:14, 27965:1, 27965:22, 27993:15, 27996:1, 27996:5, 27996:18, 28036:3, 28037:15, 28037:16, 28043:18, 28044:4, 28067:22 statements [14] -27854:8, 27880:20, 27901:9, 27919:24, 27946:16, 27962:10, 27964:21. 27994:22. 28022:24, 28041:7, 28043:16, 28045:10, 28051:9, 28064:5 states [30] - 27816:19, 27818:4, 27821:5, 27822:13, 27823:11, 27825:24, 27877:18, 27881:1, 27882:4,

27885:20, 27890:3, 27890:9, 27891:22, 27896:6, 27898:24, 27901:24, 27906:21, 27907:17, 27922:24, 27939:3, 27977:9, 27982:16, 27987:12, 28007:20, 28011:7. 28056:2, 28058:6, 28061:4, 28064:7, 28066:19 **States**[3] - 28011:2, 28011:5, 28052:19 stating [6] - 27860:24, 27881:13, 27886:25, 27889:6, 27901:12, 27957:24 station [1] - 27863:24 status [3] - 27859:20, 27872:16, 27903:7 stems [1] - 28058:22 step [4] - 27810:2, 27942:6, 28022:8, 28022:10 steps [2] - 28022:10, 28058:2 Stettler[1] - 28015:15 **stevely** [1] - 27795:4 Stewart [2] - 27907:20, 27909:4 stick [4] - 28040:11, 28043:14, 28044:20, 28071:6 sticking [1] - 27908:20 Sticking [1] - 28039:18 still [22] - 27817:1, 27833:12, 27857:6, 27909:16, 27918:21, 27929:7, 27958:3, 27958:7, 27969:21, 27970:3, 27970:6, 27986:9, 28010:2, 28020:2, 28037:10, 28039:7, 28056:17, 28059:2, 28061:18, 28062:24, 28072:20 **Stony** [6] - 27818:8, 27818:14, 27821:13, 27846:5, 27877:8, 28025:5 stop [2] - 27893:4, 27985:1 stopping [1] - 28072:13 story [2] - 27931:24, 27932:14 straight [1] - 27818:6 straightforward [1] -27939:20 strange [1] - 28072:22



stranger [1] - 28030:16

Strayer [2] - 27991:14, 27991:19 stream [1] - 27832:18 Street [2] - 28026:17, 28026:19 street [4] - 27963:22, 28028:25, 28060:2, 28061:23 strength [1] - 28045:20 strengths [1] - 27997:7 stress [2] - 28026:23, 28051:19 stressful [1] - 27963:13 stretch [1] - 28068:19 **strike** [1] - 27814:12 **strikes** [3] - 27844:13, 27849:20, 27985:23 **strong** [3] - 27819:1, 27876:21, 28037:5 stronger [2] - 27947:24, 28066:18 struck [2] - 27918:24, 27919:10 stuck [6] - 27839:21, 27918:3, 27918:6, 27918:10, 27918:23, 27920:5 student [5] - 27805:10, 27828:12. 27878:1. 27987:15, 28010:4 studied [1] - 28069:11 study [13] - 27800:20, 27811:8, 27812:5, 27822:18, 27883:11, 27890:7, 27891:24, 27893:3, 28007:4, 28010:16, 28061:1, 28061:6, 28066:21 study's [3] - 27892:7, 28061:14, 28067:5 studying [3] -28005:16, 28006:1, 28071:15 stuff [3] - 27926:16, 27962:25, 27981:8 stuff...it [1] - 27929:21 stuff...it's [1] - 27925:9 style [1] - 28002:14 styles [1] - 28010:14 sub [7] - 27896:5, 27906:20, 27948:15, 27948:24, 27960:24, 27966:19, 28005:9 sub-heading [7] -27896:5, 27906:20, 27948:15, 27948:24, 27960:24, 27966:19, 28005:9 subheading [2] -27905:22, 27939:23

subject [5] - 27801:24, 27814:7, 27861:13, 27861:19, 27961:15 submission [1] -27910:11 submit [1] - 27937:17 submitted [4] -27797:20, 27969:25, 27988:14, 28042:2 submitting [1] -27976:5 subsequent [5] -27808:6, 27848:7, 27863:23, 27870:6, 27998:5 Subsequent[1] -27998:7 substance [5] -27898:10, 27953:3, 27953:21, 27974:3, 28033:15 substantial [1] -27823:16 successful [5] -27809:8, 27881:18, 28027:1, 28027:6, 28038:21 suffered [3] - 27932:13, 27964:25, 28047:24 sufficient [2] - 27880:1, 27948:4 suggest [8] - 27815:21, 27840:4, 27860:17, 27934:3, 27948:6, 27953:22, 28001:13, 28052:7 suggested [8] -27839:20, 27860:3, 27860:16, 27869:8, 27901:19, 27940:17, 27992:13, 28001:3 suggesting [4] -27896:24, 27948:4, 28034:5, 28052:4 suggestion [2] -27851:6, 27953:2 suggestions [2] -27806:20, 27919:12 suggestive [1] -28029:10 suggests [3] - 28014:4, 28070:22, 28070:23 sum [1] - 27936:17 summaries [3] -27816:6, 27904:7, 28051:21 summarize [3] -

27938:9, 27948:16,

summarizing [1] -

28063:22

27969:2 **summary** [10] -27838:2, 27841:3, 27900:19. 27939:16. 27939:22, 27968:22, 28023:6. 28050:23. 28050:25. 28064:5 summer [4] - 27805:9, 27810:18, 27810:19, 28016:16 **Sun**[1] - 27828:2 **support** [7] - 27876:15, 27876:17, 27964:18, 27971:8, 28006:25, 28008:19, 28012:14 Support [1] - 27794:7 supported [1] - 28017:1 supporter [1] -28058:18 supportive [1] -27965:7 **suppose** [16] - 27801:7, 27801:16, 27803:16, 27805:2, 27845:6, 27889:8, 27898:16, 27928:23, 27955:1, 27955:3, 27974:6, 27975:1, 27975:12, 27985:24, 27995:4, 27997:7 supposed [3] supposing [1] -**Supreme** [20] -

27885:22, 27983:5, 28072:25 27836:22 27797:23, 27833:12, 27833:21, 27837:7, 27937:17, 27945:18, 27974:7, 27974:11, 27974:14, 27975:6, 27976:6, 27984:4, 27984:16, 27985:21, 27985:25, 27986:12, 27989:1, 27989:12, 28001:9, 28057:21 surgical [1] - 27805:12 surprise [5] - 27918:17, 27930:12, 27994:19, 27999:1, 27999:2 **surprised** [7] - 27814:4, 27865:1, 27935:6, 27974:25, 27975:1, 27987:22, 28060:11 surprising [6] -27814:13, 27847:3,

28020:3 surveys [1] - 27947:5 survival [1] - 27964:8 suspect [16] -27831:12, 27837:15, 27880:11, 27882:16, 27930:8, 27939:2, 27942:3, 27948:19, 27959:21, 27960:12, 27967:9. 27968:9. 28006:25, 28020:18, 28063:9, 28064:1 suspected [1] -27950:21 suspicion [2] -27950:23, 27964:22 suspicions [1] -27872:14 Sweden [1] - 28011:6 Sworn [2] - 27796:3, 27796:6 sworn [2] - 27799:24, 28004:6 **symbol** [1] - 27973:9 system [6] - 27822:17, 27824:22, 27825:11, 28011:2, 28037:12, 28039:11 systematic [1] -

Т

27971:2

table [2] - 27945:14, 28018:16 tactics [1] - 27962:8 tag [1] - 27986:10 tail [3] - 28011:25, 28055:22, 28056:10 **Tallis**[6] - 27795:13, 27861:5. 27899:21. 27955:15, 28026:23, 28026:25 tangent [2] - 27901:6, 28040:19 tape [13] - 27797:24, 27797:25, 27850:20, 27850:24, 27913:1, 27913:2, 27913:5, 27979:1, 27979:2, 27996:9, 27996:14, 27997:6, 27997:8 tape-recorded [3] -27913:1, 27913:2, 27913:5 taped [4] - 27907:1, 27995:22, 27996:4, 27996:18 Target[1] - 28010:12

27924:9, 27984:22, 28007:25 tasks [1] - 28027:10 **Tdr**[1] - 27795:5 teaching [1] - 28005:22 teachings [1] -27808:13 team [2] - 27986:10, 28007:24 technically [1] -27959:20 Technician[1] -27794:12 technique [1] - 28012:9 techniques [1] -27848:1 teenage [1] - 27912:2 teenager [2] -27968:12, 28060:2 teenagers [3] -27942:1, 27943:21, 27962:7 telephone [7] -27848:9, 27861:16, 27862:9, 27867:6, 27899:10, 27899:13, 28026:16 telephoned [2] -28033:2, 28033:3 television [3] -27907:22, 28015:18, 28015:23 Temperance[1] -28020:4 temporally [1] -27967:6 ten [2] - 27807:12, 27963:19 tenable [1] - 27923:24 tend [4] - 27858:6, 27858:7, 27931:3, 28028:17 tended [2] - 27887:25, 27956:20 tendered [1] - 27949:12 tends [2] - 27956:1, 28041:3 tenor [1] - 27924:1 tense [1] - 27910:9 term [2] - 27901:10, 28010:23 terminated [1] -27999:25 terms [143] - 27801:13, 27807:18, 27811:15, 27811:19. 27813:19.

27813:25, 27816:4,

27819:12, 27824:8,

27829:7, 27831:3,

task [4] - 27799:5,



27887:12, 27911:25,

27996:23, 27997:17

surrounding [3] -

27820:7, 27982:1,

07004 40	07004 40
	27831:13,
27832:2, 2	
	27833:24,
27836:25,	27838:20,
	27841:21,
	27844:21,
27844:23,	
27845:11,	
27846:17,	
27851:4, 2	27851:15,
27851:22,	27853:4,
27853:11,	
27857:2, 2	
27860:10,	
	27868:11,
27868:25,	27870:10,
27870:14,	27872:16,
27880:4, 2	27880:12,
	27883:20,
27886:6, 2	
-	-
	27890:22,
27893:10,	27896:24,
27898:10,	27899:12,
27899:16,	27899:17,
27901:8, 2	27902:20,
27907:10,	
	27916:12,
27917:1, 2	
27921:15,	27922:12,
	27931:16,
27936:1, 2	27937:6,
27939:6, 2	
27946:7, 2	
27952:5, 2	
	27965:14,
	27966:16,
	27970:21,
27970:24,	27971:15,
27972:25,	
	27978:23,
	27983:16,
27984:18,	
27995:6, 2	
27998:23,	
28006:22,	28008:8,
	28009:21,
28011:9, 2	
	28018:15,
28018:17,	
28022:11,	28029:2,
28029:16,	28029:23,
28030:4, 2	28031:4.
	28035:15,
28035:22,	
∠o∪3b:1b,	28036:21,
28037:3, 2	
28037:3, 2 28042:9, 2	
28037:3, 2 28042:9, 2 28044:20,	28043:1, 28045:23,
28037:3, 2 28042:9, 2 28044:20, 28048:8, 2	28043:1, 28045:23, 28048:22,
28037:3, 2 28042:9, 2 28044:20, 28048:8, 2	28043:1, 28045:23, 28048:22, 28053:20,

28058:5, 28058:15,
28058:19, 28059:15,
28059:17, 28060:5,
28064:3, 28066:11,
28068:25
test [9] - 27874:15,
27887:11, 27945:17,
27974:13, 27974:14,
27974:19, 27998:18,
27998:25, 27999:9
testified [4] - 27856:4,
27924:25, 27952:12,
27953:6
testifying [2] -
27797:19, 27925:22
testimony [19] -
27800:3, 27886:7,
27887:2, 27887:9,
27895:7, 27903:24,
27919:3, 27940:21,
27941:16, 27941:23,
27961:10, 27984:23,
28004:14, 28009:21,
28012:3, 28012:5,
28015:12, 28026:5,
28045:18
Testimony[1] -
27793:14 testing [3] - 27961:8,
27961:19, 27997:19
tests [1] - 27998:1
Tex[1] - 27822:21
Texas[4] - 28004:16,
28004:20, 28005:11,
28014:21
text [1] - 27875:14
that'd [1] - 27899:8
that's [2] - 27979:20,
27979:25
themselves [1] -
28040:4
thenhow's [1] -
27932:2
theory [9] - 27879:15,
27942:8, 27943:13,
27951:1, 27951:3,
27993:10, 28056:17,
28064:12, 28065:1
therefore [2] -
27859:19, 27927:4
they've [2] - 27878:11,
28055:25
Thin [2] - 27822:22,
27823:1
thinking [4] - 27873:24,
27889:8, 27947:12,
27995:11
third [5] - 27804:3,
27834:10, 28016:1,
28016:5, 28068:14

```
this...you're [1] -
27921:7
thorough [1] - 27874:25
thoughts [7] -
27864:22, 27874:1,
27910:12, 27922:20,
27931:15, 28029:23,
28067:25
thousand [1] -
28069:12
threatening [1] -
27832:13
Three[1] - 27910:18
three [13] - 27822:15,
27831:10, 27831:11,
27832:8, 27903:17,
27935:9, 27954:8,
27961:21, 27962:11,
27970:9, 28002:7,
28009:3, 28015:20
throughout [2] -
27812:4, 27814:16
thrust [1] - 27921:10
tie [2] - 27969:9,
27977:6
time-consuming [1] -
27809:1
timeline [1] - 28003:10
timing [7] - 27940:8,
27975:19, 27976:25,
27984:25, 28027:22,
28056:15, 28069:25
title [2] - 27809:14,
27895:17
titled [1] - 27876:10
Titled[1] - 27989:1
today [28] - 27799:19,
27800:3, 27803:10,
27825:9, 27832:13,
27853:8, 27859:25,
27860:18, 27895:7,
27906:6, 27909:17,
27929:8, 27929:15,
27941:14, 27941:19,
27943:17, 27944:7,
27967:24, 27970:2,
27970:11, 27981:6,
27984:8, 27986:8,
27989:25, 28017:17,
28018:3, 28035:21,
28071:8
Toews[1] - 27795:12
together [7] - 27800:24,
27926:2, 27936:9,
27995:24, 28020:14,
28023:11
Tony[1] - 27794:12
took [20] - 27839:5,
27840:6, 27840:15,
```

27868:20, 27915:25, 27940:18, 27942:13, 27995:22, 27999:1, 27999:5, 28024:11, 28028:5, 28028:6, 28037:16, 28047:17, 28047:19, 28050:15, 28071:1 toot [1] - 28011:9 top [21] - 27804:3, 27813:13, 27822:12, 27823:10, 27878:6, 27895:15, 27912:15, 27915:23, 27917:18, 27918:22, 27921:21, 27925:20, 27929:10, 27949:7, 27951:15, 28005:9, 28011:11, 28033:21, 28034:24, 28064:7 topic [2] - 28011:20, 28014:6 Toronto[3] - 27883:4, 27907:5, 28012:7 total [1] - 27966:8 Totally[1] - 27920:20 totally [3] - 27932:4, 27949:13, 28045:17 touch [11] - 27809:18, 27818:2, 27847:22, 27857:23, 27875:2, 27875:7, 27922:4, 27974:9, 28031:11, 28045:22, 28073:10 touched [4] - 27803:5, 27814:18, 27935:3, 27937:14 touches [2] - 27798:17, 27820:25 touching [1] - 28019:4 tough [2] - 27885:14, 27924:10 towards [6] - 27832:14, 27837:12, 27905:10, 27910:12. 28016:25. 28064:22 town [1] - 28066:4 traced [1] - 27917:7 track [1] - 27931:1 traditionally [1] -27835:6 traffic [1] - 28026:18 trail [1] - 27838:24 transcribe [2] -27912:23, 27913:1 transcribed [5] -27913:3, 27913:5, 27913:10, 27914:4, 27979:7 transcript [71] -

27808:23, 27810:2, 27810:4, 27810:5, 27815:15, 27815:18, 27815:19, 27815:22, 27819:6, 27819:7, 27819:10, 27823:20, 27831:5, 27836:14, 27836:15, 27841:4, 27841:5, 27841:7, 27842:25, 27849:18, 27850:14, 27850:15, 27852:13, 27863:7, 27879:9, 27879:25, 27880:21, 27883:16, 27884:2, 27888:9, 27911:1, 27911:2, 27911:8, 27911:11, 27912:11, 27913:25, 27914:16, 27914:24, 27914:25, 27915:8, 27915:13, 27922:23, 27935:6, 27935:13, 27936:10, 27943:7, 27943:8. 27944:12. 27944:14. 27977:24. 27978:17, 27978:20, 27978:24, 27979:2, 27979:4, 27979:9, 27982:2, 27982:8, 27982:22, 27983:14, 27983:22, 27993:13, 28014:1, 28017:25, 28022:20, 28023:25, 28035:11, 28043:22, 28055:20, 28070:20 Transcript[2] -27793:12, 27797:1 transcription [1] -28074:5 transcripts [10] -27798:8, 27811:17, 27824:2, 27837:21, 27879:10, 27899:3, 27994:3, 28022:7, 28024:9, 28041:18 transpired [1] -27989:12 transporting [1] -28029:7 traumatic [1] -28052:17 Trav[3] - 27839:18, 27943:23, 28027:20 Trava-leer [3] -27839:18, 27943:23, 28027:20 travel [1] - 27809:5 travelling [1] -27903:21 treated [2] - 27929:16,



27855:2, 27865:1,

27062.20
27962:20
treatment [4] -
27866:11, 28044:23,
28062:19, 28062:25
trees [2] - 28028:19,
28028:20
trial [109] - 27798:4,
27799:7, 27799:9,
27808:23, 27810:1,
27810:3, 27810:4,
27811:16, 27815:15,
27815:18, 27819:5,
27819:7, 27819:10,
27824:17, 27824:20,
27827:7, 27827:13,
27831:5, 27834:13,
27834:15, 27835:10,
27836:14, 27836:15,
27837:16, 27841:4,
27842:25, 27850:6,
27852:4, 27852:6,
27852:8, 27859:13,
27860:2, 27861:4,
27872:9, 27872:15,
27878:10, 27879:9,
27879:15, 27879:24,
27880:6, 27880:16,
27880:21, 27884:17,
27886:7, 27889:22,
27893:18, 27899:4,
27902:1, 27903:25,
27905:15, 27905:16,
27905:17, 27911:1,
27918:12, 27919:4,
27923:1, 27925:1,
27926:13, 27929:12,
27935:6, 27935:13,
27936:10, 27938:14,
27938:16, 27939:12,
27939:22, 27939:24,
27940:2, 27940:5,
27943:6, 27943:8,
27944:3, 27945:10,
27945:12, 27945:22,
27946:8, 27947:23,
27948:3, 27948:22,
27949:12, 27951:1,
27951:9, 27952:12,
27953:4, 27953:22,
27955:6, 27955:18,
27956:20, 27959:16,
27960:7, 27961:10,
27964:11, 27964:21,
27965:22, 27983:10,
27984:23, 27993:5,
27993:16, 27993:18,
27994:4, 27998:2,
28014:1, 28017:25,
28023:25, 28024:9,
28030:6, 28064:9
Trial [2] - 27901:23,
1

27905:22
tribunal [1] - 27973:22
tried [27] - 27828:17,
27847:22, 27847:25,
27848:2, 27848:6,
27854:13, 27857:23,
27873:20, 27896:1,
27916:17, 27926:10,
27929:16, 27962:21,
28017:11, 28019:19,
28026:3, 28026:14,
28026:21, 28026:22,
28027:5, 28038:4,
28038:16, 28039:4,
28039:5, 28059:19,
28060:12
trip [6] - 27886:13,
27915:22, 27916:20,
27932:21, 27979:13,
27985:1
troubling [1] - 27852:25
True[1] - 27999:10
true [5] - 27825:5,
27892:17, 27947:20,
27979:25, 28074:5
truly [1] - 27939:7
truncated [1] - 28020:8
trust [1] - 27922:16
trustworthiness [2] -
27913:14, 27933:15
truth [5] - 27927:5,
28032:2, 28045:3,
28045:17, 28045:20
truthful [3] - 27852:8,
27965:4, 27965:21
try [15] - 27803:20,
27808:23, 27810:3,
27811:13, 27812:3,
27812:13, 27840:21,
27852:9, 27865:17,
27886:4, 27970:1,
27970:18, 28026:25,
28043:14, 28071:18
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11, 28020:22, 28032:3,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11, 28020:22, 28032:3,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11, 28020:22, 28032:3, 28037:25, 28055:3,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11, 28020:22, 28032:3, 28037:25, 28055:3, 28071:23 Tuesday[1] - 27793:21 Turn[6] - 27917:17,
28043:14, 28071:18 trying [20] - 27803:7, 27815:14, 27817:23, 27826:14, 27828:22, 27839:14, 27844:13, 27862:23, 27864:15, 27866:15, 27866:16, 27889:15, 27916:15, 27918:15, 27935:11, 28020:22, 28032:3, 28037:25, 28055:3, 28071:23 Tuesday[1] - 27793:21

27966:18

turn [43] - 27802:4,

07040 40 07000 04
27813:10, 27820:24,
27822:19, 27827:23,
07000 4 07004 4
27828:1, 27834:4,
27836:1, 27843:3,
27848:23, 27888:6,
27896:3, 27896:4,
27901:20, 27906:19,
27909:19, 27910:21,
27912:11, 27915:14,
27918:1, 27918:8,
27918:9, 27921:21,
27937:24, 27939:5,
27939:14, 27939:15,
27939:25, 27949:6,
27968:3, 27977:2,
27977:3, 27978:25,
27982:14, 27985:8,
27990:2, 28009:13,
28032:7, 28033:25,
28047:5, 28054:5,
28055:23, 28060:8
turned [4] - 27846:14,
27925:18, 27932:4,
27943:15
turning [2] - 27845:24,
27893:17
turns [2] - 27827:15,
28032:20
Tv [1] - 27929:19
Tvyou've [1] -
27962:23
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27990:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27990:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27990:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27990:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24, 28039:12, 28046:9,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27990:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24, 28030:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28030:3, 28030:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] -
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] - 28030:24
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] - 28030:24
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] - 28030:24 twofold [1] - 28006:22 type [18] - 27841:21,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] - 28030:24 twofold [1] - 28006:22 type [18] - 27841:21,
27962:23 twenty [1] - 27884:14 two [41] - 27797:6, 27797:25, 27801:16, 27812:15, 27818:7, 27826:5, 27827:25, 27839:20, 27843:19, 27844:10, 27869:10, 27869:13, 27870:7, 27870:8, 27875:21, 27907:21, 27911:25, 27920:8, 27928:8, 27928:25, 27931:8, 27942:1, 27949:22, 27950:1, 27950:9, 27963:13, 27967:2, 27970:5, 27992:12, 27994:8, 28015:12, 28015:21, 28025:24, 28039:12, 28046:9, 28060:10, 28062:10, 28066:1, 28068:25 Two[1] - 27876:20 two-pronged [1] - 28030:24

27953:25, 27954:1,	
27955:17, 28012:13,	
28017:22, 28029:4,	
28032:8, 28035:22,	
28042:9, 28064:18,	
28065:3, 28065:15,	
28070:17	
types [1] - 28042:17	
typical [1] - 28065:23	3

U

U-turn [3] - 27918:1,
27918:8, 27918:9
uhshe [1] - 27849:12
uhthe [1] - 27925:8
Uhh _[1] - 27926:8
ultimate [2] - 27845:7,
27958:22
ultimately [12] -
27831:7, 27841:7,
27846:23, 27854:24,
27887:12, 27909:7,
27910:4, 27910:12,
27935:7, 27993:7,
28016:17, 28017:15
umm [2] - 27858:14,
28035:25
Umm [22] - 27801:6,
27803:7, 27808:18,
27809:11, 27809:20,
27837:6, 27845:5,
27846:5, 27853:14,
27856:23, 27902:15,
27904:9, 27905:5,
27911:19, 27914:20,
27937:11, 27946:11,
27966:5, 27966:15,
28010:23, 28057:8,
28067:12
unable [2] - 28040:4,
28041:5
unanswered [3] -
27857:6, 27884:11,
27987:20
unaware [1] - 27971:23
unbiased [1] - 28017:11
uncertain [1] -
27825:25
uncle [1] - 28070:11
unclear [1] - 27930:17
uncommon [1] -
28068:3
uncover [2] - 27824:13,
27827:2
under [17] - 27802:14,
27803:25, 27869:15,

27886:16, 27905:22,

27906:20, 27907:16,

27924:11, 27939:23, 27948:14, 27949:2, 27985:9, 27988:9, 28005:9, 28009:14, 28011:17, 28023:2 **Under**[1] - 27971:15 undergraduate [1] -28005:23 underneath [3] -27802:20, 27960:24, 28006:10 understandings [1] -27915:10 understood [5] -27869:21, 27870:25, 28040:7, 28049:24, 28050:14 undertake [2] -27808:21, 27817:25 undertaken [1] -28040:8 undertook [1] -27984:22 underway [2] -27810:10, 27810:19 undue [2] - 27946:15, 27961:9 unearthed [1] - 27897:7 unexpected [1] -27962:2 unexplained [2] -28002:2 unfairly [1] - 27831:20 unfortunate [2] -27881:6, 28058:11 Unfortunately [1] -27948:9 unfortunately [1] -27881:14 unilateral [1] -27908:25 United [3] - 28011:2, 28011:5, 28052:19 university [4] -27800:9, 27809:3, 27812:21, 28046:15 University [10] -27800:13, 27812:18, 27816:21, 27822:15, 27828:7, 27877:25, 27987:14, 28004:20, 28005:11, 28009:16 unless [2] - 27974:3, 27989:4 $\pmb{\text{Unless}}_{[2]} - 27899{:}10,$ 27991:6 Unlike[2] - 27820:10, 27893:3

unlikely [13] -

27827:11, 27827:12,



27859:21, 27860:1, 27873:10, 27874:3, 27884:12, 27900:9, 27942:6, 27943:17, 27951:20, 27967:2, 28018:7 unlimited [1] -27971:17 unreliable [2] -27859:20, 27904:5 unsavoury [1] -27835:12 unsolved [1] - 28030:11 unsophisticated [1] -27962:6 untoward [1] - 27934:2 unusual [2] - 27854:3, 27917:6 unwilling [2] - 27969:7, 28039:11 unwise [1] - 28052:23 **up** [59] - 27799:2, 27803:9, 27806:6, 27808:14, 27813:22, 27818:3, 27823:9, 27824:2, 27826:16, 27862:24, 27868:16, 27869:1, 27869:4, 27879:21, 27892:8, 27895:4, 27895:22, 27895:23, 27897:21, 27906:2, 27906:10, 27907:17, 27913:21, 27920:6, 27924:12, 27926:13, 27927:25, 27931:23, 27932:17, 27936:24, 27936:25, 27938:10, 27939:17, 27954:5, 27979:15, 27981:3, 27994:23, 27997:13, 27997:16, 28005:4, 28014:6, 28015:21, 28016:10, 28021:9, 28033:3, 28033:18, 28043:12, 28048:2, 28048:17, 28048:20, 28048:23, 28049:15, 28052:15, 28053:20, 28059:14, 28065:4, 28067:7, 28068:4, 28069:1 **Up**[1] - 28005:7 **up'**[1] - 27907:11 up-to-january-1970 [1] - 28059:8 upload [1] - 28014:23 ups [1] - 27932:16 upset [1] - 27864:25 upside [1] - 27932:5 urethra [3] - 27951:10,

27954:15, 27957:10 urine [2] - 27873:6, 27953:3 useful [1] - 28033:13 users' [1] - 27903:11

V1 [2] - 28051:13 **V10** [2] - 28072:6, 28072:7 **V2**[3] - 28051:12, 28051:13 **V3**[3] - 28051:12 V4 [6] - 27892:18, 28067:17, 28067:18, 28068:1 **V7** [2] - 28051:13 **V8**[2] - 28051:13, 28051:14 Vaguely[1] - 27919:1 vaguely [1] - 27876:2 valid [1] - 28067:20 validity [4] - 27911:19, 27923:22, 27940:20, 27941:12 value [5] - 27853:1, 27936:16, 27950:2, 27998:17, 28070:18 Vancouver [21] -27800:6, 27807:8, 27807:11, 27816:22, 27821:6, 27828:2, 27828:13, 27830:10, 27830:11, 27872:1, 27881:6, 27888:17, 27951:16, 27977:15, 27988:4, 28006:4, 28006:6, 28008:10, 28024:25, 28054:23, 28058:11 variance [2] - 27919:3, 28044 24 variety [1] - 28011:6 various [9] - 27804:23, 27837:23, 27839:19, 27842:17, 27942:3, 27969:17, 28022:18, 28026:6, 28054:22 vary [1] - 27951:7

varying [1] - 27919:24

vehicles [1] - 28046:14

vast [1] - 27823:12

vegetation [2] -

vent [1] - 28067:9

venues [1] - 27822:8

verdict [2] - 27836:19

version [6] - 27803:3,

28028:20

27804:13, 27917:19, 27921:15, 27960:4 versions [1] - 27917:21 versus [3] - 28012:6, 28016:7, 28018:21 viability [2] - 28016:7, 28056:16 vial [1] - 27956:5 vials [1] - 27950:1 Vic [1] - 27795:12 vice [1] - 28007:25 vicious [2] - 27954:18, 28062:1 victim [14] - 27892:3, 27892:14, 27892:22, 27953:24, 27954:12, 27954:19, 28028:12, 28029:5, 28029:7, 28052:21, 28065:8, 28067:1, 28067:22, 28069:20 victimized [2] -28072:8, 28072:17 victims [26] - 27868:4, 27868:21, 27870:19, 27870:20, 27870:23, 27871:4, 27891:4, 27969:10, 27970:9, 28002:7, 28019:15, 28023:8, 28046:5, 28046:6, 28046:17, 28047:20, 28050:7, 28051:15, 28052:1, 28052:11, 28052:18, 28052:25, 28053:5, 28053:8, 28065:22, 28072:19 Victims[1] - 28028:24 victims' [3] - 28029:4, 28051:6, 28051:24 video [11] - 27797:24, 27797:25, 27813:25, 27814:19, 27815:8, 27829:18, 27884:3, 27888:8, 27984:22, 27985:2, 28022:19 view [33] - 27810:24, 27811:5, 27825:22, 27827:8, 27832:1, 27853:2, 27873:8, 27873:10, 27873:11, 27882:7, 27882:9, 27887:23, 27889:6, 27902:10, 27906:5, 27907:6, 27946:24, 27952:11, 27957:13, 27957:14, 27958:5, 27958:16, 27960:8, 27960:16, 27964:10,

27993:17, 28018:8, 28020:18, 28056:5, 28059:12, 28069:8 viewed [3] - 27935:9, 27935:10, 27965:10 viewers [1] - 27889:15 views [21] - 27804:23, 27815:12, 27816:3, 27824:24, 27857:15, 27880:5, 27891:14, 27901:15, 27904:8, 27923:7, 27943:6, 27973:24, 27973:25, 28025:17, 28025:20, 28025:21, 28064:23, 28064:25, 28065:11, 28065:15 vigorously [1] -27970:17 vindicated [2] -27975:11, 27975:13 violence [7] - 27801:11, 27801:19, 27804:25, 27805:2, 27968:13, 28065:5, 28065:7 violent [6] - 27803:11, 27967:1. 28012:8. 28015:22, 28065:10, 28069:13 **Vip**[1] - 28008:2 virtually [3] - 27900:6, 27900:23, 27901:2 visions [1] - 27852:23 visit [21] - 27818:8, 27819:4, 27821:2, 27838:21, 27839:5, 27853:25, 27862:13, 27862:20, 27863:23, 27865:10, 27865:13, 27875:13, 27876:8, 28018:4, 28027:7, 28027:9, 28027:10, 28055:22, 28056:11, 28066:4, 28066:5 visited [4] - 27840:5, 27840:15, 27878:7, 28019:18 visiting [3] - 27839:3,

W

27839:12, 27839:15

vitae [2] - 27802:3,

Volume[1] - 27793:22

volume [1] - 28023:24

voluminous [1] -

28005:4

28025:25

wait [1] - 27827:13

wand [1] - 28031:25 wants [3] - 27929:20, 27962:24, 27981:20 warranted [1] -28043:15 watch [1] - 27884:2 watched [1] - 27813:12 watching [2] -27929:19, 27962:23 water [1] - 27934:21 Watson[11] - 27887:10, 27913:20, 27924:15, 27924:16, 27927:10, 27972:3. 27997:21. 27998:8, 27998:23, 27999:5, 27999:7 way' [1] - 27927:5 ways [3] - 27847:12, 27909:15, 27910:10 weak [5] - 27919:11, 27928:20, 27928:25, 28045:14, 28065:1 weakness [2] -27941:15, 27941:23 weaknesses [1] -27902:3 week [3] - 27805:24, 27828:21, 27829:9 weekend [5] -27832:11. 27839:6. 27839:25. 27876:23. 27878:3 weeks [2] - 28003:3, 28062:20 weigh [1] - 27975:4 weight [1] - 28023:25 welcome [1] - 27831:15 Wempe[1] - 27795:9 were...on [1] - 27920:13 whack [1] - 27852:24 whisked [1] - 27817:11 whole [9] - 27923:20, 27926:5, 27936:16, 27965:11, 27980:22, 28013:20, 28051:7, 28070:21 wide [1] - 27844:18 widely [1] - 27978:14 wider [1] - 28003:1 wife [2] - 27932:6, 28017:4 Wilde[1] - 27794:11 wildly [1] - 28064:11 Williams [18] -27873:21, 27911:9, 27921:18, 27924:5, 27929:17, 27961:5,

27962:18, 27962:21,

27972:5, 27972:14,

27998:9, 27998:12,



27964:13, 27977:20,

27998:22, 27998:25, 27999:6, 27999:8, 28022:20, 28043:23 Williams' [6] - 27864:7, 27864:8. 27922:20. 27923:10. 28022:21. 28024:6 willing [6] - 27861:18, 27861:23, 27865:21, 27997:23. 28040:2. 28046:12 Wilson[123] - 27795:6, 27810:12, 27810:15, 27812:1, 27838:7, 27841:8, 27849:2, 27850:16, 27852:12, 27875:1, 27875:4, 27879:1, 27880:10, 27884:13, 27884:23, 27886:12, 27886:21, 27887:3, 27887:7, 27893:20, 27894:6, 27894:13, 27898:17, 27904:24, 27910:22, 27911:8, 27911:17, 27912:1, 27913:18, 27913:21, 27914:5, 27915:6, 27915:19, 27916:2, 27916:6, 27916:10, 27917:10, 27917:24, 27918:5, 27918:19, 27920:15, 27920:19, 27920:24, 27921:4, 27922:7, 27922:10, 27922:20, 27924:5, 27924:10, 27924:17, 27924:25, 27925:7, 27925:14, 27925:24, 27926:7, 27926:17, 27926:22, 27927:6, 27927:16, 27928:2, 27929:14, 27930:6, 27930:11, 27930:19, 27931:2, 27931:8, 27931:22, 27932:3, 27932:20, 27932:22, 27932:24, 27934:1, 27934:9, 27934:16, 27936:12, 27937:1, 27938:24, 27940:16, 27943:20, 27947:25, 27949:4, 27958:12, 27961:1, 27961:6, 27961:13, 27961:25, 27962:5, 27963:6, 27963:14, 27963:21, 27964:10, 27965:15, 27965:16, 27966:12, 27966:13, 27972:2, 27977:25. 27979:17, 27981:20,

27982:7, 27982:10, 27982:21, 27982:25, 27983:22, 27984:23, 27994:11, 27995:8, 27995:20, 27995:23, 27996:4, 27996:6, 27997:8, 27997:19, 27997:21. 28022:21. 28022:24, 28024:6, 28026:14, 28035:12, 28045:2, 28045:7, 28045:9, 28056:18 Wilson's [20] -27848:20, 27884:20, 27886:6, 27886:19, 27887:25, 27894:10, 27911:1, 27914:23, 27921:10, 27948:20, 27960:22, 27961:12, 27961:22, 27962:17, 27963:4, 27964:17, 27964:19, 27965:4. 27978:4, 28044:23 Wilson's [2] - 27980:12, 27981:11 window [4] - 27806:23, 27940:7, 28016:1, 28028:22 Winnipeg[24] -27812:13, 27814:2, 27826:15, 27830:9, 27855:12, 27855:14, 27855:15, 27856:13, 27856:20, 27857:24, 27877:3, 27877:5, 27877:6, 27907:21, 27969:16, 27970:4, 27977:4, 27989:21, 28024:23, 28032:18, 28037:16, 28038:10, 28046:8, 28047:16 wise [1] - 27939:17 wish [2] - 27834:24, 27991:21 witness [12] - 27801:13, 27817:24, 27835:13, 27893:20, 27941:16, 27941:23, 27985:11, 28004:4, 28022:23, 28026:6, 28041:7, 28059:17 witnesses [25] -27797:6, 27797:12, 27808:24, 27812:2, 27816:23, 27823:22, 27854:11, 27858:9, 27899:5, 27902:7, 27902:22, 27904:3, 27913:9, 27931:9,

27940:12, 27943:4,

27946:16, 27962:11, 27971:25, 27973:6, 27973:21, 27992:3, 28001:22, 28019:14, 28043:9 Wolch[13] - 27795:2, 27811:2. 27812:8. 27834:5. 27937:16. 27975:18, 27976:7, 27976:11, 28016:14, 28022:18, 28039:24, 28042:16, 28042:19 Wolch's [1] - 28041:1 woman [7] - 27876:25, 27912:24, 27942:13, 27942:24, 27943:22, 28026:17, 28062:21 women [3] - 27803:17, 28064:15, 28064:22 wondered [1] - 27814:3 wondering [8] -27917:5, 27921:9, 27931:10, 27935:8, 27956:25, 27990:23, 28054:15, 28055:9 word [1] - 27797:18 worded [1] - 27946:18 wording [2] - 27898:9, 28012:9 words [4] - 27896:16, 27908:10, 28000:20, 28073:6 workplace [3] -27801:10, 27801:11, 27801:12 world [1] - 27841:1 worst [1] - 27904:1 worth [2] - 28031:25,

28071:10 wounds [1] - 27942:15 wrapped [1] - 27826:15 write [8] - 27809:22, 27865:16, 27894:23, 27908:11, 27909:8, 27968:6, 27969:4, 27988:10 writing [17] - 27805:13, 27826:19, 27843:10, 27862:16, 27867:16, 27890:2, 27894:24, 27895:3, 27908:9, 27908:23, 27910:5, 27910:13, 27939:6, 27967:25, 27982:18, 27998:6, 28016:17 written [17] - 27801:6, 27801:20, 27867:25, 27868:22, 27868:23, 27869:20, 27877:23, 27897:23, 27907:21,

27912:20, 27987:16, 27990:16, 27996:1, 27997:4, 28010:24, 28031:9, 28047:12 wrongdoing [2] -27906:11, 27986:15 Wrongful[1] - 27793:3 wronaful 1281 -27805:15, 27806:4, 27806:5, 27806:14, 27806:16, 27806:21, 27806:25, 27808:19, 27809:12, 27809:13, 27815:4, 27819:24, 27820:4, 27820:16, 27820:22, 27833:23, 27877:20, 27947:12, 27947:15, 27984:7, 27989:2, 28015:17, 28017:19, 28022:2, 28022:3, 28072:5, 28072:8, 28072:15 wrongfully [6] -27805:17, 27805:23, 27806:1, 27821:12, 27822:23, 27912:2 wrongly [1] - 27893:23 wrote [7] - 27829:4, 27895:20, 27895:21, 27969:19, 27972:25, 27998:12

27819:2, 27821:8, 27843:5, 28014:21 you...let [1] - 27926:12 young [7] - 27831:16, 27831:17, 27876:25, 27878:7, 27905:10, 27942:22, 27943:21 yourself [20] -27806:12, 27843:6, 27848:21, 27849:1, 27862:11, 27866:1, 27875:8, 27888:9, 27910:13, 27915:18, 27939:7, 27964:7, 27969:24, 27977:11, 28020:13, 28033:6, 28041:12, 28042:22, 28054:12, 28057:4 Yourself [4] - 27920:17, 27925:12, 27926:3, 27930:2 youth [2] - 27963:22, 28015:25 Yup[1] - 27920:25

Ζ

zone' [2] - 27968:14, 28065:24



y'know [2] - 27928:4, 27934:24 yard [1] - 28029:1 Yard[1] - 28007:16 year [7] - 27814:16, 27828:16, 27961:5, 27963:15, 27968:12, 28005:5, 28005:7 years [21] - 27800:17, 27807:12, 27813:6, 27817:6, 27832:16, 27877:1, 27878:8, 27884:14, 27890:7, 27912:3, 27919:19, 27922:8, 27928:8, 27948:15, 27963:19, 28006:8, 28008:11, 28009:3, 28029:24, 28037:7, 28060:25 years' [1] - 28045:12 yellow [1] - 28051:18 vellowish [1] -27949:23 vesterday [6] -27817:11, 27818:9,

